



DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

10

# BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX

To

Manpower Requirements Report

for FY 1983

DTIC  
ELECTE  
FEB 22 1982  
H

JANUARY 1982



DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT A  
Approved for public release;  
Distribution Unlimited

OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE  
MANPOWER, RESERVE AFFAIRS AND LOGISTICS

410390

82 02 22 031

AD A111224

FILE COPY

10

**BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
TO  
MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS REPORT  
FOR  
FY 1983**

**JANUARY 1982**

**DTIC  
ELECTE  
FEB 2 2 1982  
H**

**Prepared By  
Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense  
(Manpower, Reserve Affairs and Logistics)**

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>CONTENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
ONE	INTRODUCTION	
Section I.	Reporting Requirement	1
Section II.	Content and Organization	2
Section III.	Department of Defense Base Structure	3
Section IV.	Regional Classification	4
Section V.	Categorization of Military Installations	4
Section VI.	Base Operations Costs	5
Section VII.	Conclusions	10
TWO	ARMY BASE STRUCTURE	
Section I.	Introduction	18
Section II.	Base Structure Overview	19
Section III.	Relationships of Base Structure to Force Structure	28
Section IV.	Base Operations Costs	36
Section V.	Actions to Reduce Annual Base Operations Costs	39
Section VI.	Army Base Structure	40
THREE	NAVY BASE STRUCTURE	
Section I.	Introduction	72
Section II.	Base Structure Overview	73
Section III.	Relationship of Base Structure to Force Structure	75



Accession For	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
NTIS GRA&I	<input type="checkbox"/>
DTIC T'S	<input type="checkbox"/>
Unannounced	<input type="checkbox"/>
Justification	<input type="checkbox"/>
By	<i>from 506 ye</i>
Distribution/	
Availability Codes	
Avail and/or	
Dist Special	
Dist	<i>A</i>

<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>CONTENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
	Section IV. Base Operations Costs	78
	Section V. Actions to Reduce Base Operations Costs	80
	Section VI. Navy Base Structure	82
FOUR	AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE	
	Section I. Introduction	109
	Section II. Base Structure Overview	110
	Section III. Relationship of Base Structure to Force Structure	116
	Section IV. Base Operations Costs	122
	Section V. Actions to Reduce Annual Base Operations Costs	124
	Section VI. Air Force Base Structure	125
FIVE	MARINE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE	
	Section I. Introduction	160
	Section II. Base Structure Overview	161
	Section III. Relationship of Base Structure to Force Structure	166
	Section IV. Base Operations Costs	170
	Section V. Actions to Reduce Annual Base Operations Costs	172
	Section VI. Marine Corps Base Structure	173
SIX	MISCELLANEOUS	
	List of Abbreviations	180
	Index of Installations	184



# LIST OF TABLES

<u>TABLE</u>	<u>CONTENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
I.	Installation Defense Planning and Programming (IDPP) Category Classification System	11
II.	Installation Defense Planning and Programming (IDPPC) Categories	12
III.	Department of Defense Military Property Summary	13
IV.	Department of Defense Real Property Holdings and Investment	14
V.	Department of Defense Summary of Announced Installations and Activity Realignment and Closure Actions (Excluding SVN and Thailand) 1969 to June 1981.	15
VI.	Major Defense Programs, Department of Defense Base Operations Costs	16
VII.	Summary of Number of Department of Defense Installations, Activities and Properties	17
VIII.	Major Defense Programs, ARmy Base Operations Costs	37
IX.	Summary of Number of Army Installations, Activities and Properties	41
X.	Major Defense Programs, Navy Base Operations Costs	79
XI.	Summary of Number of Navy Installations, Activities and Properties	83
XII.	Major Defense Programs, USAF Base Operations Costs	123
XIII.	Summary of Number of Air Force Installations, Activities and Properties	126
XIV.	Major Defense Programs, Marine Corps Base Operations Costs	171
XV.	Summary of Number of Marine Corps Installations, Activities and Properties	174

DEFENSE TECHNICAL INFORMATION CENTER

CAMERON STATION  
ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA 22304

OFFICIAL BUSINESS  
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID  
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY  
DOD-304



OASD (MRA & L) FE & EA  
Installations & Economic Adjustment  
Pentagon, Rm 3C757  
Washington DC 20301

AD NUMBER	PAPER COPY PRICE \$	DATE	DTIC ACCESSION NOTICE
1. REPORT IDENTIFYING INFORMATION			<b>REQUESTER:</b> 1. Put your mailing address on reverse of form. 2. Complete items 1 and 2. 3. Attach form to reports mailed to DTIC. 4. Use unclassified information only.
A. ORIGINATING AGENCY OASD/MRA & L			
B. REPORT TITLE AND/OR NUMBER BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX FOR FY 83			
C. MONITOR REPORT NUMBER			
D. PREPARED UNDER CONTRACT NUMBER			<b>DTIC:</b> 1. Assign AD Number. 2. Return to requester.
2. DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT No restrictions			

DTIC FORM 50  
NOV 79

PREVIOUS EDITIONS MAY BE USED UNTIL STOCK IS EXHAUSTED.

File c y

## CHAPTER ONE

### INTRODUCTION

The Department of Defense is pleased to submit the **sixth** Base Structure Report to the Congress in compliance with Section 302, Public Law 94-361. This report is an Annex to the FY 1983 Defense Manpower Requirements Report (required to be submitted to the Congress each fiscal year under the provisions of Section 138(c) of Title 10, United States Code).

The report should be read and used in conjunction with the following related Department of Defense (DoD) FY 1983 reports which contain information on the DoD forces, personnel, funds, equipment and other resources needed for FY 1983 and beyond:

- Department of Defense Annual Report, Fiscal Year 1983 from the Secretary of Defense.
- The Defense Manpower Requirements Report for FY 1983.
- The Military Manpower Training Report for FY 1983.

#### I. Reporting Requirement

This report on the DoD Base Structure is required to be submitted to the Congress under the provisions of Section 302, Public Law 94-361 which states as follows:

Paragraph (3) of Section 138(c) of Title 10, United States Code (requiring submission of the annual Defense Manpower Requirements Report), is amended by adding at the end thereof a new sentence as follows: "Such report will also identify, define, and group by mission and by region the types of military bases, installations and facilities and shall provide an explanation and justification of the relationship between this base structure and the proposed military force structure together with a comprehensive identification of base operating support costs and an evaluation of possible alternatives to reduce such costs."

In addition, the report includes information on the historical trends of the base structure and data on the size and population of the installations listed in Section VI of each of the Military Service Chapters as required by Senate Armed Services Committee Report Number 95-129.

## II. Content and Organization

This Annex contains a report on the DoD base structure associated with the forces and personnel levels included in the President's Budget for FY 1983. The Annex has been prepared with the intent of providing an understanding of the scope, size and purpose of the base structure as it exists at the present time. The base structure is identified in this report by Military Service and regionally, by bases in the Fifty States, U.S. Territories and Possessions and foreign overseas areas. Listed in the report are installations and activities which can be directly related to the force levels of the Military Services. Installations have been categorized and are discussed on the basis of their primary mission. The categorization of installations is based upon a classification system developed for this report and discussed in the FY 1978 Base Structure Annex. This classification system is depicted on Tables I and II at the end of Chapter One. For the most part, Reserve Centers, Reserve Component weekend training sites and other small properties are not separately identified. Also not included are separate properties used for housing sites, navigational aids, radar sites, etc. In addition to classification of the base structure, as part of the justification and explanation of the base structure, the major unit, activity or purpose of each separately identified installation is provided.

Base operations costs for each Service, as compiled from the DoD budget process, are also identified together with an explanation of actions being taken by the Defense Department to reduce such costs. Proposed actions which affect the base structure and base operations costs are also highlighted and discussed.

The report is organized into five chapters as follows:

### Chapter One - INTRODUCTION

This chapter includes an introduction to the report, explanation of the DoD Installation Defense Planning and Programming (IDPP) Categories, the scope, size and real property investment of the entire DoD base structure, and the definition of base operations costs.

## Chapters Two to Five - MILITARY SERVICE BASE STRUCTURES

These chapters discuss in detail the relationship of the base structure to the Service force structures; the composition of base operations costs and the programmed expenditures for this area; actions taken to reduce annual base operations costs and the identification of Service installations worldwide categorized by primary mission, function, or activity of the principal installation in accordance with the IDPP Category Classification System. Chapter Two provides the information on the Army base structure, Chapter Three the Navy base structure, Chapter Four the Air Force base structure and Chapter Five the Marine Corps base structure. Each chapter contains the following Sections.

<u>Section</u>	<u>Title</u>
I	Introduction
II	Base Structure Overview
III	Relationship of Base Structure to Force Structure
IV	Base Operations Costs
V	Actions to Reduce Annual Base Operations Costs
VI	Service Base Structure Listing by IDPP Categories and Geographic Area

### III. DoD Base Structure

The worldwide DoD base structure for FY1983 will accommodate an active force of 2,083,000 military and 1,019,000 civilian personnel and, based upon the latest available data, will consist of 5,523 separate installations and properties. These installations and properties range from the small, one-half acre of land for a navigational aid to the Army's Fort Hood, Texas, one of the largest and most heavily populated installations in the DoD inventory. Table III at the end of this chapter depicts the total DoD properties and installations by Military Department and region (U.S., US Territories and Possessions and foreign overseas areas).

The worldwide installations and properties under the control of the DoD at the end of FY 1981 amount to 26.7 million acres of land of varying interests with a total original

real property investment cost of 52.1 billion. The total acreage and real property investment by Military Department and by region are shown in Table IV at the end of Chapter One.

#### IV. Regional Classification

The DoD base structure has also been classified by region, which together with the IDPP Category Classification System and the actual location of each military base enables identification of the purpose, region and location of each principal base. The regional classification for the military base structure is based upon the location of the military base in the Fifty States, U.S. Territories and Possessions or foreign overseas areas.

#### V. Categorization of Military Installations

The four Military Services, in the following chapters, have identified and grouped their principal installations and associated important properties using the IDPP Category and regional classification systems developed for this report. Each such installation is identified by name, location of nearest city, State, county or area, and its major unit, activity or function. Within each IDPP Category grouping, the installations are listed by regional location (Fifty States, U.S. Territories and Possessions, and foreign overseas areas). A narrative explanation and justification by IDPP Category of the base structure in relation to the force levels is also presented in each of the following four Military Services Chapters. The installation listings in the Military Service Chapters have been expanded from the original report to more accurately reflect the total Department of Defense base structure. The Senate Armed Services Committee requires that information on the size and population of the installations be included. Accordingly, to meet this requirement, a ranking column is included in the listings in Section VI of each of the Military Service Chapters for the "total personnel" and the land area which indicates the rank of the installation in descending order within each IDPP category for these data. Two categories of population data are depicted on the listings. The total authorized full time assigned (AFTA) military and civilian personnel represent the basic installation population. Added to this population are the appropriated fund financed contractor personnel assigned to the installation, the average daily student load, if applicable, and a daily equivalent Reserve Component training load, as appropriate, to result in the "total personnel" at the installation. This latter figure more accurately reflects the installation population workload. Both the population and land area data in the listings are for the end of the latest available fiscal year.



Table VII contains a summary, by IDPP category and by regional classification, of the number of installations, activities and properties listed in Section VI of each of the Military Service Chapters. This table, as do the similar tables in the Military Service Chapters, displays the installations based upon their individual IDPP categories and regional location and not necessarily as they are included in the listings in Section VI of the Military Service Chapters. For example, an associated installation or property may have a different IDPP category from the principal installation with which it is associated and/or be in a different region (i.e., a principal installation in the U.S. may have associated properties located in a U.S. Territory or Possession). A list of the abbreviations used in the listings in Section VI of the Military Service Chapters is included in Chapter six, followed by an index of installations included in the Report which identifies the IDPP Category of each installation.

#### **VI. Base Operations Costs**

In 1977, the Senate Appropriations Committee directed that the DoD establish a uniform definition for base operating support functions and costs. This requirement was endorsed by the Senate and House Appropriations Conference Report on the FY 1978 Defense Appropriations Act. The uniform definition of BOS has been developed and the Military Services have used it to provide the information on base operating support costs required for this report. It should be noted that the Base Operations Costs included in the report are for all installations and properties in the real property inventory not just for those listed in Section VI of the Military Service Chapters. Table VI contains a summary of the Department of Defense base operations costs for this report reflecting the total of these costs included in each of the Military Service Chapters. The uniform definition of BOS follows:

#### **DEFINITION OF BASE OPERATING SUPPORT (BOS) COSTS**

##### **1. Purpose**

Base operating support (BOS) costs have been defined in such a way that all overhead functions which do not directly contribute to the mission accomplishment of combat units and tenants on Department of Defense (DoD) installations, activities and facilities are classed as BOS. It must be appreciated that all DoD resources ultimately contribute to the Defense mission. Nevertheless, in order to identify those functions which the Department considers to be the overhead costs of its base structure, it was necessary to make a distinction. A common definition of BOS enables the Military Departments



and Agencies to report consistent data on base operating support costs to the Secretary of Defense, the Congress, and other organizations, as required.

The uniform definition of BOS differs from the program element structure upon which the Five Year Defense Plan (FYDP), the Defense Budget and other similar documents are based. Program elements reflect the way in which the DoD organizes and manages resources, and do not lend themselves to requirements of the Congress when reviewing BOS in total. The intent of establishing a uniform definition of BOS was not to change organizational arrangements to fit the definition, but the development of new functional categories within the current DoD financial system.

The uniform definition of BOS does not differentiate between fixed, semi-variable and variable costs. Therefore, financial reports based on the definition will not indicate potential savings, for example, from base realignments. Potential savings, therefore, can be determined only through case-by-case studies of specific base realignment proposals.

## **2. Definition**

The term "base operating support costs" refers to resources used at DoD installations, activities and facilities to provide services so that operational units and tenants can pursue mission objectives free of unrelated responsibilities. The services listed below are considered BOS regardless of whether they are incurred: by the installation commander; by an activity or an installation which is not part of the installation organization (medical, commissary, etc.); by a subinstallation; by a separate facility; or by activities controlled by a central authority. In addition, this definition of BOS applies regardless of whether or not the installation (or activity) commander is responsible for planning, programming, budgeting, expending and/or accounting for the costs involved in these services. In other words, these services are considered BOS regardless of what organizational entity is responsible for the funds, manpower, and equipment needed to perform the function.

The BOS services fall into four broad categories:

Facility services to maintain land, plant and equipment.

Administrative services to accomplish clerical functions and increase efficiency.

Specific services to consolidate common type functions, increase efficiency and to insure a safe and habitable work place.

Community support services to maintain morale, welfare, recreation and to provide programs associated with military life and required by law.

The resources include expenses for both military and civilian manpower and both direct and reimbursable appropriated funds (regardless of source), but exclude nonappropriated expenses which are not a cost to the Government. Appropriations/funds which pay for recurring costs are operation and maintenance, military personnel (active, Reserve and Guard), RDT&E, family housing, industrial funds and installation schools. Nonrecurring costs for facilities and equipment to perform base operating support functions are generally funded by military construction and procurement appropriations. The definition includes all family housing costs but excludes BAQ payments. Future refinements of the definition may consider changes such as these payments.

### 3. BOS Functional Categories

Each category of BOS service includes the following functional costs:

#### Facility Services:

Maintenance and Repair of all Real Property

- Buildings
- Other Facilities
- Pavements (roads, parking areas, etc.)
- Land (grounds)
- R.F. Trackage

Minor Construction (with other than military construction funds).

Operation of Utilities for all Real Property.

Other Engineering Support (excludes rentals, fire protection).

- Custodial Services
- Entomology Services
- Refuse Collection and Disposal
- Snow Removal and Ice Alleviation

rental of all Real Property except payments for GSA controlled space (includes cost of lease and all utilities and services).

Standard Level User Charges (SLUC) paid for GSA controlled space.

Special user service charges paid for GSA controlled space (includes annual recurring and one time costs for alterations of space).

Land Management.

Support Groups/Units Assigned to these functions.\*

Related Investment.\*\*

Administrative Services:

Installation Headquarters Administration and Command (including squadron level responsible for Base Operations)

Installation Comptroller

- Accounting and finance
- Budget
- Management analysis/engineering
- Internal review

Installation ADP services

Installation Public Information Activities

Installation Legal

Installation Civilian Personnel Administration

Installation Military Personnel Administration

Installation Printing and Reproduction

Installation Safety

Installation Engineering Service

Related Investment\*\*

Support Groups/Units assigned to these functions\*

Specific Services:

Installation Audio/Visual

Installation Supply Operations (retail only)

Installation Transportation Activities

Installation Procurement Operations

Installation Training (excludes troop training and tactical exercises)

Fire Protection and Prevention

Installation Physical Security and Police Activities

Installation Communications

Laundry and Dry Cleaning (for troop support and other appropriated fund activities)  
Installation Airfield/Air Base Operations (control tower, weather, flight services, etc.)  
Installation Storage Activities  
Maintenance of Installation Materiel (includes maintenance of administrative aircraft, vehicles and equipment but excludes maintenance of tactical equipment, combat vehicles and mission aircraft)  
Support Group/Units Assigned to these functions\*  
Related Investment\*\*

Community Support Services (includes only appropriated fund support)

Operation of Medical Clinics and Dispensaries (excludes regional hospitals)  
Operation of Dental Clinics (excludes regional clinics)  
Bachelor Housing Operations and Furnishings (management; housing assignment; care of quarters; provision, care, preservation and maintenance of furnishings, etc.)  
Retail Commissary Operations  
Operations of Troop Issue Commissary for Subsistence  
Installation Food Services  
Family Housing (FHMA account less reimbursables for other services/facilities already included, i.e., utilities, maintenance and repair of facilities, etc.)  
Appropriated Fund Support for Installation Dependent School Operations in U.S.  
Morale, Welfare and Recreation Activities

- Clubs
- Messes
- Libraries
- Sports Activities and Operation of Recreational Facilities
- Craft Shops
- Radio
- Television
- Newspapers

Social Action Programs  
Community Service Activities  
Chaplain Activities  
Bands  
Support Groups/Units assigned to these functions\*  
Related Investment\*\*

\*Also includes resources used by groups/units assigned to specific BOS tasks on an ad hoc basis such as engineer/Red Horse/SeaBee units assigned to repair/construction facilities, roads, parking areas; etc., even if the work is classified a military unit training project.

\*\*Investment costs include the total authorized construction program for each fiscal year, as well as expansion, extension, and renovation of facilities with military construction funds. Investment also includes the costs to procure equipment needed to perform the functions in each category of service.

## VII. Conclusion

In conclusion, the base structure is a dynamic element of the DoD force posture and has evolved over time to its present composition and size. Changing forces, wartime scenarios, resource availability, technology and many other factors influence its size and composition. In addition, the DoD constantly undertakes reviews to improve the management and efficiency of the base structure. In all these actions, DoD has the objective of establishing the most effective, efficient and economic base structure to meet current and projected peacetime, contingency and mobilization requirements. Table V at the end of this chapter depicts the summary of the announced base realignment actions taken by the DoD since 1969 towards this objective.

TABLE I

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
INSTALLATION DEFENSE PLANNING AND PROGRAMMING (IDPP) CATEGORY CLASSIFICATION

MAJOR DEFENSE PROGRAMS										
DEFENSE PLANNING AND PROGRAMMING CATEGORIES	O1 STRATEGIC	O2 GENERAL PURPOSE	O3 INTELL & COMM	O4 AIRLIFT/ SEALIFT	O5 GUARD & RESERVE	O6 RESEARCH & DEVELOP	O7 CENTRAL SUPPLY & MAINT	O8 TRAINING MEDICAL & OTHER PERS	O9 ADMIN & ASSOCIATED	10 SPT OF OTHER NATIONS
STRATEGIC FORCES 1	STRAT AIRCRAFT STRAT MISSILE SUB, CRT, COM NAVY & MARINE CIVIL DEFENSE		NAVY AIR, SUB, DYS		STRAT AIRCRAFT STRAT MISSILE	STRAT AIRCRAFT STRAT MISSILE SUB, & MARINE NAVY & MARINE				
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES 2		DIVISION FORCES THEATER FORCES TACTICAL AIRCRAFT TAC AND CONTROL NAVAL FORCES	TAC AND CONTROL AEROSPACE VEHICLE	TACTICAL AIRLIFT STRATEGIC AIRLIFT SEALIFT TRAFFIC REPORT	DIVISION FORCES THEATER FORCES TACTICAL AIRCRAFT TAC AND CONTROL NAVAL FORCES AIRLIFT (TAC & STRAT) SEALIFT	DIVISION FORCES THEATER FORCES TAC AIRCRAFT TAC AND CONTROL NAVAL FORCES AIRLIFT (TAC & STRAT) SEALIFT				
AUXILIARY FORCES 3			INTELLIGENCE COMMUNICATIONS COMPTROL		INTELLIGENCE COMMUNICATIONS COMPTROL	RESEARCH PROJECTS STRAT AND SUB ADVANCED SUB SUB AND PROJECTS MANAGEMENT	CAPTURED TEST RANGE			NAVAL AIRCRAFT NAVAL AIRCRAFT NAVAL AIRCRAFT
RESCUE SUPPORT FORCES 4	BASE OPERATIONS BASE COMM COMBAT TRAINING COMMAND	BASE OPERATIONS BASE COMM COMBAT TRAINING COMMAND	BASE OPERATIONS BASE COMM AND TRAFFIC CTRL COMMAND	BASE OPERATIONS BASE COMM COMBAT TRAINING COMMAND	BASE OPERATIONS BASE COMM COMBAT TRAINING COMMAND AND BASE UNITS					RESCUE SUPPORT FORCES
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES 5		BASE OPERATIONS BASE COMM LOGISTIC SUPPORT	BASE OPERATIONS BASE COMM COMPTROL INTELLIGENCE AND BASE UNITS		BASE OPERATIONS MEDICAL RESCUING TRAINING COMMAND LOGISTICS	MEDICAL PROJECTS COMBAT PROJECTS COMBAT PROJECTS	BASE OPERATIONS BASE COMM COMBAT TRAINING CENTRAL MAINT OTHER LOG SPT	BASE OPERATIONS BASE COMM MEDICAL RESCUING RESCUING & TAC COMMAND	BASE OPERATIONS BASE COMM COMBAT TRAINING PUBLIC AFFAIRS OTHER ADMIN RESCUING SPT	
INDIVIDUALS 6	AND THE STUDENTS	AND THE STUDENTS		AND THE STUDENTS	AND THE STUDENTS			AND THE STUDENTS		AND THE STUDENTS

PROGRAM ELEMENT GROUPS



TABLE II

INSTALLATION DEFENSE PLANNING  
AND PROGRAMMING (IDPP) CATEGORIES

<u>IDPP</u>	<u>CATEGORY</u>
101	Strategic Forces - Strategic
103	Strategic Forces - Intelligence and Communications
105	Strategic Forces - Guard and Reserve
106	Strategic Forces - Research and Development
202	General Purpose Forces - General Purpose
203	General Purpose Forces - Intelligence and Communications
204	General Purpose Forces - Airlift/Sealift Forces
205	General Purpose Forces - Guard and Reserve
206	General Purpose Forces - Research and Development
303	Auxiliary Forces - Intelligence and Communications
305	Auxiliary Forces - Guard and Reserve
306	Auxiliary Forces - Research and Development
307	Auxiliary Forces - Central Supply and Maint. (Eastern Test Range)
401	Mission Support Forces - Strategic
402	Mission Support Forces - General Purpose
403	Mission Support Forces - Intelligence and Communications
404	Mission Support Forces - Airlift/Sealift Forces
405	Mission Support Forces - Guard and Reserve
502	Central Support Forces - General Purpose
503	Central Support Forces - Intelligence and Communications
505	Central Support Forces - Reserve and Guard
506	Central Support Forces - Research and Development
507	Central Support Forces - Central Supply and Maintenance
508	Central Support Forces - Training, Medical and Other Personnel
509	Central Support Forces - Administration and Associated Activities
601	Individuals - Strategic
602	Individuals - General Purpose
603	Individuals - Intelligence and Communications
604	Individuals - Airlift/Sealift Forces
605	Individuals - Guard and Reserves
608	Individuals - Training, Medical and Other Personnel



TABLE III

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MILITARY PROPERTY SUMMARY  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

		PRELIMINARY		<u>TOTAL</u>
		U.S. TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS	FOREIGN OVERSEAS AREAS	
<u>FIFTY STATES</u>				
ARMY	1,306	29	925	2,260
NAVY 1	515	16	62	593
AIR FORCE 2,085		26	559	2,670
TOTAL	3,906	71	1,546	5,523

1 Includes Marine Corps

TABLE IV

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REAL PROPERTY HOLDINGS  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1981  
(MILLIONS OF ACRES)

	<u>FIFTY STATES</u>	<u>PRELIMINARY</u> <u>U.S. TERRITORIES</u> <u>AND POSSESSIONS</u>	<u>FOREIGN</u> <u>OVERSEAS AREAS</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
ARMY	11.399	.149	.420	11.968
NAVY 1	3.607	.066	.253	3.926
AIR FORCE	<u>9.301</u>	<u>.041</u>	<u>1.407</u>	<u>10.749</u>
TOTAL	24.307	.256	2.080	26.663

REAL PROPERTY INVESTMENT  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1981  
(\$ MILLIONS)

	<u>PRELIMINARY</u> <u>\$</u>	<u>PRELIMINARY</u> <u>\$</u>	<u>TOTAL</u> <u>\$</u>
ARMY	\$ 15,423	\$ 491	\$ 16,748
NAVY 1	13,483	866	15,960
AIR FORCE	<u>16,339</u>	<u>469</u>	<u>19,439</u>
TOTAL	\$ 45,245	\$ 1,826	\$ 52,147

1 Includes Marine Corps

TABLE V

SUMMARY OF ANNOUNCED INSTALLATION AND ACTIVITY  
REALIGNMENT AND CLOSURE ACTIONS (EXCLUDING SVN AND THAILAND)  
JANUARY 1969 Thru JUNE 1981

FIFTY STATES AND PUERTO RICO				
<u>SERVICE</u>	<u>NO. OF ACTIONS</u>	<u>POSITIONS ELIMINATED MIL</u>	<u>CIV</u>	<u>ANNUAL SAVINGS (\$ Mil)</u>
ARMY	971	77,913	76,332	1566.1
NAVY	1,420	146,885	72,933	1627.6
AIR FORCE	1,044	96,918	43,739	1616.6
DEFENSE	219	2,070	10,434	116.7
TOTAL	3,654	323,786	203,438	4927.0
OVERSEAS				
ARMY	151	29,220	29,097	476.2
NAVY	154	5,247	14,609	90.7
AIR FORCE	90	27,189	7,953	309.8
DEFENSE	11	62	4	.6
TOTAL	406	61,718	51,663	877.3
WORLDWIDE				
ARMY	1,122	107,133	105,429	2042.3
NAVY	1,574	152,132	87,542	1718.3
AIR FORCE	1,134	124,107	51,692	1926.4
DEFENSE	230	2,132	10,438	117.3
TOTAL	4,060	385,504	255,101	5804.3

TABLE VI

**SUMMARY OF MAJOR DEFENSE PROGRAMS  
BASE OPERATIONS COSTS (\$ MILLIONS)  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**

<u>MAJOR DEFENSE PROGRAMS</u>	<u>FIFTY STATES</u>	<u>US TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS</u>	<u>FOREIGN OVERSEAS AREAS</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Strategic (01)	1,108.2	36.0	558.0	1,702.2
General Purpose (02)	4,011.1	205.4	4,340.6	8,557.1
Intelligence & Communications (03)	175.8	16.1	114.7	306.6
Air/Sealift (04)	439.0	2.0	154.0	595.0
Guard & Reserve (05)	817.6	-	-	817.6
Research & Development (06)	758.6	-	3.0	761.6
Central Supply & Maintenance (07)	1,684.5	8.3	31.9	1,724.7
Training, Medical & Other Personnel (08)	3,443.5	78.7	472.4	3,994.6
Administration & Associated (09)	466.2	-	1.0	467.2
Support of Other Nations (10)	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>12,904.5</b>	<b>346.5</b>	<b>5,675.6</b>	<b>18,926.1</b>

TABLE VII

## SUMMARY OF NUMBER OF DOD INSTALLATIONS, ACTIVITIES AND PROPERTIES

Mission Category (IDPPC)	Fifty States	U.S. Territories and Possessions	Foreign Areas	Total
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
<b>STRATEGIC FORCES</b>				
- STRATEGIC (101)	104	1	3	108
- INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (103)	1		1	2
- GUARD AND RESERVE (105)	10			10
- RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (106)	7	6		13
<b>GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES</b>				
- GENERAL PURPOSE (202)	129	6	260	395
- AIRLIFT/SEALIFT FORCES (204)	21		6	27
- GUARD AND RESERVE (205)	152	3		155
<b>AUXILIARY FORCES</b>				
- INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)	31	3	19	53
- RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (306)	86	1	1	88
- CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (EASTERN TEST RANGE) (307)	3			3
<b>MISSION SUPPORT FORCES</b>				
- STRATEGIC (401)	1			1
- GENERAL PURPOSE (402)	54	1	21	76
<b>CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES</b>				
- CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)	172	5	18	195
- TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (501)	146	1	5	152
- ADMINISTRATION AND ASSOCIATED ACTIVITIES (502)	2			2
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>1280</b>

Note: Includes 14 DoD Agency installations in IDPPC Category 507

## CHAPTER TWO

### ARMY BASE STRUCTURE

#### I. INTRODUCTION

The Army Base Structure Chapter to the Manpower Requirements Report for FY 1983 is submitted in compliance with Section 302, PL 94-361, as amended by Senate Armed Services Committee Report No. 95-129. This chapter is comprised of five basic sections. Section I is the Introduction. Section II, Base Structure Overview, discusses historical data on the base structure and related manpower trends, outlines the factors which have influenced the Army base structure from World War II to the current date, and details the criteria expected to apply to installations planning for the next 20 years. Section III relates the needs of the major activities within each Installation Defense Planning and Programing Category (IDPPC) to the current base structure. Major changes to the FY 1982 base structure are also described. Section IV gives a breakdown of projected Army Base Operations Costs (BOC) for FY 1983. Section V summarizes recent major actions taken to reduce BOC and outlines criteria which would apply to such actions in the future.

Section VI consists of the listing of the installations, activities, and properties comprising the base structure. The listing is arranged by IDPP category by geographical area (U.S., U.S. Territories and Possessions, and Foreign areas). In addition, a ranking column is included for the "total personnel" and the land area which indicates the rank of the installation in descending order within each IDPP category for these data.

It should be noted that many large installations have multiple missions and that primary missions shown in Section VI are not necessarily all inclusive. For instance, Fort Belvoir, Virginia, in addition to being the site of the US Army Engineer Center and School, also has the Defense Systems Management College, US Army Mobility Equipment Research and Development Command, US Army Night Vision Laboratory, and US Army Topographic Laboratory as major tenants. Similarly, Fort Knox, Kentucky, supports the Armor School, an Army Training Center, and a major combat unit.

## II. BASE STRUCTURE OVERVIEW

Army missions involve the accomplishment of a wide variety of functions requiring both general and specialized accommodations. The facilities required to support the Army vary from administrative office space to laboratories, to production plants, to proving grounds, to supply and maintenance depots, to troop installations with tens of thousands of acres of firing ranges, impact areas, and training/maneuver areas.

The Army's base structure since the end of World War II has undergone constant change as the force structure has expanded and contracted and technological advances have created longer-ranged, more powerful weapons, with their concomitant changes in organization and tactics. The logistics base structure has also undergone change as improvements in storage, distribution, maintenance, and transportation systems have permitted reduction in the total number of depot activities, while greater reliance on the private sector for supplies and equipment has resulted in a reduction of the number of industrial type facilities.

At the end of FY 1968, the Army had a total of 1,499 real property holdings in the United States, ranging from small radio transmitter sites and US Army Reserve Centers with less than 5 acres of land area, to large multimission installations with several hundred thousand acres of land area. These holdings were required to be maintained for support of an Active Army military strength of about 1.6 million (of which about 1.0 million were stationed in the United States) and a Reserve Component military strength of about 0.7 million. At the end of FY 1981, the downward trend in base structure has decreased to 1294 real property holdings. Military strength has decreased to about 0.8 million Active Army personnel (of which about 0.5 million were stationed in the United States) and a Reserve Component military strength of about 0.6 million.

This downward trend in base structure has been characterized by a relatively constant reduction in Army installations over the years and a balanced decrease in training, headquarters, depot, and industrial type installations.

Some installation requirements are relatively fixed because they support more stable missions, such as service schools, research and development activities, materiel



testing, and specialized depot activities. Missions at these installations may be modified due to technological changes; however, the need for the installations and continuing modernization of the physical plants remains. On the other hand, the Army has other missions which are subject to larger variations which, at one time, may generate additional requirements and, at another time, reduce requirements for active installations. Examples are training centers for initial entry training, aviation training facilities, production facilities, administrative space to support specialized activities, and troop unit installations.

The installation structure today is considerably smaller than that which existed prior to the Vietnam War. For the most part, the Vietnam buildup was supported by expansion of facilities at existing active installations, use of the same installation by more than one deploying unit, backfill of installations vacated by deploying units with other activities, and two shift operations.

The Army is basically tied to its existing installations to support its current and projected force structure levels. The land area acquired prior to, during, and after World War II, coupled with the substantial investment in permanent facilities over the past 30 years, has resulted in a considerable physical plant.

The base structure of the Army today is constantly being reviewed with the objective of optimizing it. Section V lists several areas in which initiatives are underway to promote management efficiencies and reduce base operations costs. At the same time, the possibility exists either of future redeployment of overseas forces back to the continental United States (CONUS) or of mobilizing forces. Accordingly, some flexibility must be maintained to accommodate these possibilities.

Under present conditions, there is an apparent shortage of training/maneuver area at several of our Army division installations to satisfy present-day training requirements. There are installations where firing of the main tank guns and artillery weapons, and the existence of aircraft flight corridors have caused communities to complain because of noise and air pollution. There are installations where the cantonment areas are bounded on two and three sides by developing communities and perimeters are exposed to residential and/or commercial/industrial

encroachment. There will be population shifts over the next 20 years which could hamper installation expansion programs. Based on these factors, realignment or expansion of the present training/maneuver area may be impaired or precluded in the future.

The following factors will govern Army installation planning for the next 20 years:

1. The concentration of US population is projected to shift toward the Southern and Western States. Army bases in these areas generally offer the largest areas for training, are most suited for rapid expansion by use of temporary facilities, and up to now were in the less populated areas of CONUS. The presence and particularly the expansion of Army bases spawn corresponding increases in civilian communities immediately adjacent to the installations. Modern military weapon systems are characterized by longer range, greater lethality, increased support requirements, and higher mobility. These characteristics require larger areas for training/maneuver and firing ranges which, in turn, lead to the following general conclusions:

a. The establishment of a military installation may initially have been in a relatively open area, but the act of establishing such a facility will attract additional people, business, and construction activity which, in time, will inevitably result in encroachment on the military installation and restrict its expansion.

b. The smaller bases, constrained in growth, will become increasingly less usable for testing, training, and firing purposes and other cost effective alternative uses for them will have to be identified. Thence, they will be assigned administrative, logistical, and headquarters activities and less demanding functions in terms of space requirements.

c. Current large multimission Army bases will become more valuable and more restricted in expansion capability with time.

d. In light of land scarcity and real estate values, future land requirements must be identified and the rights acquired as soon as possible to meet these requirements.

2. Many Army installations were constructed with rail lines and military planning considers the use of rail ser-

vice. Transportation regulations have been liberalized and carriers are now permitted to abandon many light density lines. In many instances, there may have to be a modal shift to an alternate form of transportation, e.g., highway or air.

3. Commercial pressures on military installations are varied. As values of land increase, commercial interests increase pressures for acquisition of installation property. On the other hand, as installations seek to reduce or close operations, various pressures argue for the status quo. Commercial interests seek advantages from the military installation in construction, grazing rights, concession operating rights, employment, and off-post business; at the same time, many oppose traditional military services and facilities which may compete with private business.

4. While a form of national consensus exists in favor of Defense economy and efficiency, a concrete Army proposal for a base reduction or closure in the interest of economy and efficiency is almost certain to meet considerable protest from local interests expressed through their elected representatives at all levels. This is primarily inspired by fears of adverse impact on the local economy, although other issues are also raised. A significant issue raised during these exchanges in recent years is the concept of a regional entitlement to at least some Defense presence. While proponents of this concept have some good points, Defense is not a regionally oriented activity and cannot be considered as such.

5. In addition to environmentally related pressures, such as encroachment on wildlife sanctuaries and meeting the same water and air pollution standards as other activities, military installations by their activity have certain peculiar environmentally related pressures. By virtue of normal training activity, noise, air pollution, water pollution, and wildlife concerns are common to Army bases. Massive vehicles, gunfire, and cross-country and round-the-clock maneuvers all contribute to these problems, as well as pollution from the Army's industrial operations, e.g., ammunition plants, arsenals, and depots.

6. Our major installations are experiencing severe encroachment pressures because of the ever increasing need for land by the surrounding communities. These pressures are not new but their frequency and momentum are on the

rise. The demand for land for residential and industrial purposes is resulting in military installations, originally constructed in rural areas, now finding themselves completely surrounded by civilian activities, which are in some cases incompatible with ongoing military operations. When this happens the installation, although desirable because of the income it provides, frequently becomes of secondary importance to the community. The income received from the installation also becomes less important as the land values increase to the point where more revenues are realized by civilian development than from the installation. Foreseen in the future is an increasing demand for land in the urban and suburban areas to support civilian needs, thus causing land values to appreciate. This demand will further increase encroachment problems for the military and increase the demand for private use of Federal land under military control.

Emphasis must be placed on continued improvement of planning toward the future organization, physical structure, modernization, and location of Army installations and activities. These considerations will undoubtedly entail significantly increased costs in both the planning and implementation phases of these actions. Because of various types of contamination at a number of Army installations, such as unexploded ammunition and the exceptionally high cost of cleanup, the Army is in large measure compelled to retain these installations for the foreseeable future. Also, there is a continuing requirement for maintenance and demilitarization facilities for the existing chemical retaliatory stockpile. The continuing decrease of undeveloped land demands sophisticated planning both for acquisition and release of Army property.

The preceding broad factors are, in the main, oriented toward retention and/or expansion of the existing Army base structure overall. In the event adjustments are required within the existing structure due to major force structure changes, mission changes, budget limitations, or other factors, the following specific criteria would, in varying degrees, be applied to future realignment actions.

1. MISSION REQUIREMENTS. The stated or postulated mission requirements of specific activities within the context of the entire force structure should be the principal factors which drive choices among stationing alternatives. They are the baseline against which all other factors must be weighed.

2. BUDGET/MANPOWER CONSTRAINTS. These inseparably related factors are the principal limitation to attaining and maintaining a particular base structure at all levels. They can influence decisions on retention of individual structures or retention of entire installations.

3. COST SAVINGS. A major objective of the Army is to accomplish the assigned mission at the least cost. Where otherwise comparable alternatives exist, the true "least cost," both in terms of dollars and manpower, must be selected. Typically, an installation closure will not produce total savings of its annual base operations costs, as continuing activities will have to be accommodated elsewhere, in-house, or by other means, such as by contract.

4. PERSONNEL TURBULENCE. The adverse impact of military and civilian personnel turbulence must be given consideration because of both the high costs and the adverse effect on morale and productivity.

5. CIVILIAN LABOR MARKET. Many Army missions involve utilization of a highly specialized and unique civilian work force. Many of these people establish deep roots in the local community and are reluctant to dislocate with the transfer of the functions they perform. The lack of an appropriate labor market thus becomes a factor in evaluating proposed realignment actions.

6. FACILITIES/HOUSING AVAILABILITY. Maximum utilization of existing facilities with minimum expenditures for new facilities is a major goal in all realignment actions. This includes both mission related facilities and support facilities on post, and housing both on post and off post. Large capital investments for replacement facilities militate against relocation of activities which require highly specialized, high cost facilities, or, in the case of major combat units, large land areas.

7. CAPITAL INVESTED. This factor is the converse of the preceding factor. Having made a large capital investment in facilities at a particular installation, the Army tends to be tied to that installation for the duration of the useful life of the facilities.

8. GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION. The geographic location influences the ability of assigned forces to execute their mission. Weather, terrain, proximity to air and surface transportation, etc., all contribute to retention of



installations which enhance operational effectiveness. Likewise, selection of new installations for stationing must take all of these geographically related factors into account.

9. LAND AREA. The need for adequate and suitable land area to support major combat units and their supporting forces is a major consideration. Bases must be capable of supporting the readiness and deployment of the assigned forces as envisioned in the United States strategy. This requirement often determines which bases will be retained in the active inventory. Where mission compatibility can be achieved, the consolidation of activities at large, multimission bases takes precedence over utilization of small, single mission bases.

10. IMPACT ON OTHER SERVICES/AGENCIES. The Army provides support to many units and activities of the Department of Defense and other Federal agencies. Inherent in any base realignment action is consideration of the impact on those agencies. The personnel turbulence and costs associated with relocating or supporting these types of activities are an integral part of any analysis conducted.

11. COMMUNITY IMPACT. Civilian support resources (e.g., community housing, medical, schools, and recreational facilities) are a consideration in developing base realignment actions. Of particular importance is family housing. Areas which have residual capability to adequately house families negate the cost of providing Government housing and facilitate rapid completion of the proposed action. Adequate support should exist on or off a gaining installation to avoid a realignment action being counter productive in terms of morale. Since personnel support capability on our installations is limited, the contribution of the civilian community in this area is important. Conversely, realignment actions, which reduce the Army presence in an area, seriously impact on communities, particularly those in which the major source of economic base is the military installation. When possible, realignment actions are designed to minimize the impact on local communities. Where appropriate, assistance will be provided to local community leaders in their negotiations with the Office of Economic Adjustment, Department of Defense, whose function is to assist communities in reestablishment of an economic base where reduction in Defense expenditures has been severe.

12. ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT. All actions must be assessed to determine their probable impact on the environment. Base realignment options must have an initial analysis during the preliminary planning. If significant environmental impact is indicated at either a gaining or losing base, then an environmental impact statement must be prepared in accordance with the National Environmental Policy Act of 1969.

13. RESERVE COMPONENTS SUPPORT. The increased emphasis on utilization of Reserve Component forces to meet future contingency requirements must be considered. These units are generally constituted in areas where there are population resources. Their readiness depends upon availability of adequate local ranges and local training areas. This requires that the range facilities and training areas not only be of the proper size and configuration, but also that they be within reasonable commuting distance. Readiness is adversely affected by increased commuting time and corresponding decreased training time availability. Concomitantly, personnel job satisfaction is lowered and personnel recruiting and retention rates are decreased. Many of our bases, both active and inactive, are used extensively for support of these units, both for weekend training and annual training. The impact on these type units is an integral part of any analysis conducted.

14. MOBILIZATION AND CONTINGENCY REQUIREMENTS. The type and number of bases required are determined by the need to be capable of supporting the strategy directed by national policy, the operational and training requirements of the Army, and the retention of sufficient flexibility to support unprogramed increases in troop strengths. Coupled with this is the uncertainty as to when a base might be needed again. The costs of inactivating and reactivating a base can offset savings derived from its closure.

15. ENCROACHMENT. Urban and airspace encroachment into vital areas surrounding installations is of continuing concern. Some installations, which were originally remote, have attracted major population growth and, as a result, continued operations have been threatened through urban expansion. Civilian aviation activity has served to restrict the airspace available for military operations. Encroachment, therefore, is an element in determining the future viability of an installation. It is also possible that major weapons changes may effectively "reduce" installation sizes. For example, ranges now adequate for



artillery firing may become too small for artillery weapons which may be introduced in the future. However, where encroachment has become a problem, its impact is considered during development of base realignment actions.

16. LONG-RANGE PLANS. Since the future forces cannot be predicted with certainty and are subject to unprogramed changes, flexibility to accommodate these changes within the base structure should be preserved when possible and economical. This entails developing reasonable assumptions on what unprogramed force changes might occur and determining how the various options could support the assumed force changes. However, flexibility is difficult to quantify and, as a result, tends to be a subjective consideration. Realignment alternatives will be weighed in terms of their potential to meet unprogramed force changes.

The overseas base structure is driven by Army forward deployments. For this reason, the above discussion is limited to the base structure in the United States.

### III. RELATIONSHIP OF BASE STRUCTURE TO FORCE STRUCTURE

In common with the Marines, but differing from the Air Force, the Army's major combat mission elements use their portion of the base structure only for training, quartering of personnel, and maintenance of equipment in preparation for the combat mission. They do not normally fight the war from fixed installations as would units of the Strategic Air Command.

Overseas deployed units should be located in close proximity to the area of their anticipated wartime mission. The precise locations, however, are determined by what the host government can and will make available.

The stationing of divisions and other major tactical units is given priority consideration based on such critical factors as the presence of adequate maneuver space and ranges, the availability of housing and support, and restricting environmental impacts. Since stationing choices were of necessity made from existing installations originally acquired to meet less demanding conditions, these stations involve some compromise of ideal conditions. As noted in Section II, divisions are presently "outgrowing" their installation confines. For those divisions having prepositioned unit equipment in overseas theaters, precise location in CONUS vis-a-vis the primary wartime mission is no longer a major consideration. Strategic airlift can move personnel and their individual equipment east or west with minimal significant time differential. For units scheduled to move by surface transport with full equipment later in a particular deployment scenario, location within the CONUS is still a consideration.

The CONUS logistics base structure, to include installations with research and development as primary missions, is also largely evolutionary. It is what remains of World War II mobilization, created at widely dispersed locations with considerable redundancy in anticipation of enemy attack against the homeland. Much rationalized and modernized, it is serviceable and capable of performing its mission of supporting deployed forces.

#### STRATEGIC FORCES (100)

##### Base Requirements:

The basing of strategic forces is confined primarily to communications type activities which are normally satellited on installations for logistical support.

## GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES (200)

### Base Requirements:

The Army must train the way it will fight. The battalion task force, the lowest level at which all elements of the combined arms team come together, must regularly practice offensive and defensive tactics deployed on frontages and depths comparable to those expected in wartime. When battalions have demonstrated critical task proficiency, brigade exercises should be conducted so as to bring into play the full range of fire support, operations, and logistical contingencies. Division commanders should deploy critical elements of their commands in order to exercise an appropriate range of combined arms operations in a joint setting.

Units without prepositioned equipment overseas should be located at installations in proximity of the port of embarkation (sea and air) from which they are most likely to deploy, in order that they can respond quickly to early deployment requirements. Units should also be stationed in proximity to the coasts and borders of the Nation to be in a position to counter threats to CONUS, yet they must have sufficient land to train and fire their weapons. They should not be stationed near heavily populated areas, industrial complexes, or other strategic targets. The surrounding area should offer sufficient space for dispersal to ensure that the unit itself does not present a lucrative military target and is afforded a reasonable degree of survivability. Training areas should provide the force with a wide array of climatological and topographical features in which to train and which represent a cross-section of the world's environments.

Active installations should be located so as to readily accommodate Reserve Component (RC) units in the event of mobilization, without necessitating excessive movement and delay from home station to mobilization station. Implicit also in the mobilization stationing requirement is the necessity for providing RC units with annual training and inactive duty training sites.

In the continental United States, the major active combat units are: 10 divisions (includes three divisions with two active brigades and one ARNG roundout brigade), two separate brigades, an air cavalry combat brigade, and an armored cavalry regiment. The units are structured for a variety of environments and missions. The goal is to maintain a force which is available for rapid commitment.

In Europe, four divisions, three forward deployed and one special missions brigades, and two armored cavalry regiments retain the high level of readiness necessary to permit an immediate response to any aggression against the NATO alliance.

In the Pacific, the divisions in Hawaii and in the Republic of Korea are ready to perform their assigned combat mission.

The Army has deployed one special mission brigade in the Panama area and one in Alaska to provide a ready response to any contingency which might arise in those areas.

All eight Army National Guard divisions, 19 combat brigades (three of which roundout active divisions), one training brigade, and four armored cavalry regiments are located in the continental United States. Additionally, one combat brigade is located in Hawaii (roundout for the Hawaiian active division) and one combat brigade is located in Puerto Rico. The Army Reserve has three combat brigades in the United States. Both the Army National Guard and the Army Reserve major combat units provide the Total Army a substantial combat force. The following depicts stationing of Active and Reserve Component divisions:

#### Active Divisions

#### Location

1st Infantry (Mechanized) <u>1/</u>	Fort Riley, Kansas
2d Infantry	Camp Casey, Korea
3rd Infantry (Mechanized)	Wurzburg, Germany
4th Infantry (Mechanized) <u>1/</u>	Fort Carson, Colorado
5th Infantry (Mechanized) <u>2/</u>	Fort Polk, Louisiana
7th Infantry <u>2/</u>	Fort Ord, California
8th Infantry (Mechanized)	Bad Kreuznach, Germany
9th Infantry	Fort Lewis, Washington
24th Infantry (Mechanized) <u>2/</u>	Fort Stewart, Georgia
25th Infantry <u>2/</u>	Schofield Barracks, Hawaii
1st Cavalry <u>1/</u>	Fort Hood, Texas
1st Armored	Ansbach, Germany
2d Armored <u>1/</u>	Fort Hood, Texas
3rd Armored	Frankfurt, Germany
82d Airborne	Fort Bragg, North Carolina
101st Airborne (Air Assault)	Fort Campbell, Kentucky

#### Army National Guard Divisions

#### Location 3/

26th Infantry	Massachusetts/Connecticut
28th Infantry	Pennsylvania

38th Infantry  
40th Infantry (Mechanized)  
42d Infantry  
47th Infantry  
49th Armored  
50th Armored

Indiana/Michigan  
California  
New York  
Minnesota/Iowa/Illinois  
Texas  
New Jersey/Vermont

- 1 One brigade deployed forward.
- 2 Roundout division.
- 3 First State listed is division headquarters.

Nondivisional combat general purpose forces are distributed throughout the base structure with emphasis on providing balanced forces at the major combat unit installations.

The Army must also maintain semiactive installations, which are required primarily for the support of training of the Reserve Components and for mobilization. In addition, there are State-owned/leased installations which are required for support of weekend and annual training and mobilization. Active component installations also perform these functions but are not adequate to satisfy the total requirement. The Army cannot fulfill full mobilization requirements in the time frame envisioned under current strategy unless these installations are maintained. Access to additional acreage for maneuver purposes will be essential to the extensive training required to make the mobilized force fully combat ready.

Terminal and outport facilities functions are under the Military Traffic Management Command (MTMC), which has area command headquarters at Bayonne, New Jersey and Oakland, California. Each area command headquarters commands a military ocean terminal for general cargo at their respective locations and military outports at various commercial ports. The DOD transportation mission is accomplished almost exclusively by utilizing commercial resources. The military ocean terminals, which are shared with industry during peacetime, will be returned to military use when needed. Hazards involved in moving ammunition require that separate Government-owned terminals be maintained.

**Major Force Structure Changes and Their Impact on Base Structure:**

Plans to convert to heavier division structure and to activate additional mechanized and armor maneuver elements,

when approved, will require expansion of facilities at installations in the US but are not expected to increase the base structure overall.

Implementation of the provisions of the Panama Canal Treaty resulted in dislocation of some Army activities to other sites within Panama. This action requires renovation of existing facilities and/or new construction but will not significantly impact on the base structure overall during FY 1983.

The National Training Center (NTC) will provide the Army a training area where a total combat environment can be simulated. Such an environment, comprising realistic maneuver areas comparable with modern battlefield requirements, warfare techniques, and future weaponry developments, will increase the Army's combat readiness.

The Army reactivated Fort Irwin, California, on 1 July 1981 as a US Army Forces Command installation and the site for the NTC. Comprising 642,805 acres in the Mojave Desert, Fort Irwin has sufficient and challenging terrain for exercising heavy battalions and has extensive, unused facilities which will reduce establishment costs. Its isolation from civilian communities will permit full power electronic warfare play and realistic close air support.

Fort Irwin was used for annual and weekend training of California National Guard and Army Reserve units. There will be no degradation of this Reserve Component training as a result of establishing the NTC at Fort Irwin. Additionally, Active Component battalions had conducted periodic exercises at Fort Irwin.

#### AUXILIARY FORCES (300)

##### **Basing Requirements:**

Research, development, testing, and evaluation (RDT&E,A) of Army materiel, weapons, and support systems are accomplished primarily by the US Army Materiel Development and Readiness Command (DARCOM), US Army Medical Research and Development Command, and US Army Corps of Engineers. Accomplishment of these missions requires availability of numerous test facility complexes, laboratory and research facilities, and administrative headquarters facilities. These facilities are either operated as RDT&E,A installations/activities or as tenant facilities on other than RDT&E,A installations. Generally, these research and testing facilities require a highly sophisticated equipment inventory



and workforce. Facilities devoted to testing are usually located in remote areas necessitating maintenance of a constant on-site workforce. These facilities are an integral part of the Army's overall materiel development and acquisition mission and significantly contribute to the attainment of US efforts to maintain a lead in weapons systems technology.

The US Army Communications Command (USACC) provides Army-wide non-tactical communications and air traffic control support. To provide base communications support, USACC requires tenant facilities at most installations. Additionally, installations are used by USACC to support the Defense Communications System and Army Command and Control requirements.

#### MISSION SUPPORT FORCES (400)

##### Basing Requirements:

To provide adequate command, control, and management of Army resources, it is essential that necessary administrative space be available. These installations serve as homes for major command headquarters, for units engaged in supervising Reserve Component training and readiness, and for unique specialized functions. They require a highly sophisticated work force not normally found at remote locations and rapid modes of close-in transportation. While not contributing directly to the "tooth" side of the Army, they are an integral part of the "tail" and significantly contribute to the attainment of a combat-ready Army.

#### CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES (500)

##### Basing Requirements:

Since 1813, arsenals have been the continuing centers for the preservation of unique skills required for the defense of the United States. Their role has evolved from one of manufacturing, storage, and maintenance of weapons to one of serving as the nuclei from which private industry obtained "know-how" to mass produce a multitude of products used in war. More recently, their manufacturing activities have been limited to production of very small quantities of items where a producer in private industry could not be found. Their primary mission is to support the research and development program by providing the capability to build prototype research and development items and to provide a production base in the event of mobilization. A second major area of production type bases is the Government-owned contractor-



operated (GOCO) plants used in the production of munitions. A number of these are presently in standby status, with others active. The fact that these plants are contractor-operated provides the Army the flexibility to more readily expand or contract our capability consistent with requirements. Continued modernization of these plants is essential to assure a viable capability attuned to prospective needs.

Depot storage and maintenance requirements consist of:

1. Wholesale storage depots having responsibility for the storage, maintenance, and distribution of major items. These may also have the additional requirement for safe storage, maintenance, distribution, and, in some cases, demilitarization of explosives, special weapons, and toxic and chemical materiel.
2. Distribution depots having responsibility for supporting assigned geographic areas, both CONUS and overseas, for storage and distribution of secondary items. In some instances, they have maintenance activities and may continue to have this mission in the future.
3. Depot activities which store major items and act as an extension of the storage capability of the depots. In some cases, they too have the additional requirement discussed under wholesale storage depots.

Long-range planning for depot maintenance facilities is a dynamic effort, affected by several variables. These include realignment within the DOD to establish "single Service managers" (e.g., assign to a given Service a new item entering the inventory), the use of contractor-owned/operated facilities in lieu of organic (in-house) Army-owned/operated facilities to perform depot maintenance of equipment, and the expanded efforts to "maximize" interservicing of material. At the same time, studies are being conducted to determine the minimum CONUS base required to sustain the mission essential workload authorized for organic depot level accomplishment.

Service schools have the primary mission of replenishing forces with trained personnel in peacetime and maintaining a wartime expansion capability to support mobilization. Driven by improvements in communicative technology and by the need to conduct training relevant to new organizations, tactics, and weapons systems, these schools will aim at establishing centers of excellence for the training and doctrine of all branches.

The initial entry training centers will develop and administer programs of instruction driven by the same factors discussed above on Service schools.

Medical facilities and activities provide health services to Active Army forces and other authorized beneficiaries. Station (community) hospitals provide basic and general ambulatory and inpatient health services. In addition to basic and general health services, Army medical centers provide regional specialty and subspecialty consultative and referral health services for Army, as well as other Military Services and Federal agencies. Medical centers also provide the primary capabilities for care of casualties in the event of contingencies or mobilization and the source of graduate, specialized, and technical training for health professionals and technicians that staff Army field forces and station hospitals.

Ongoing realignment studies could affect Fort Sheridan, Illinois, and Navajo Army Depot, Arizona.

Beneficial occupancy of the Mississippi Army Ammunition Plant, under construction since 1978, is estimated to be December 1982.

#### INDIVIDUALS (600)

The Army has no major installations falling into this IDPPC.

#### IV. BASE OPERATIONS COSTS (BOC) FOR FY 1983

A summary of the FY 1983 Estimated Base Operations Costs as defined in the introduction follows:

Category	Estimated Base Operations Costs (FY 1983)	Estimated Base Operations Costs (FY 1982)
Personnel	1,000,000	950,000
Travel	50,000	45,000
Telephone	20,000	18,000
Postage	10,000	9,000
Supplies	30,000	28,000
Utilities	15,000	14,000
Insurance	10,000	9,000
Depreciation	100,000	95,000
Other	50,000	45,000
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,375,000</b>	<b>1,308,000</b>

TABLE VIII

MAJOR DEFENSE PROGRAMSARMY BASE OPERATIONS COSTS (\$ MILLIONS)

<u>Major Defense Programs</u>	<u>Fifty States</u>	<u>US Territories and Possessions 1/</u>	<u>Foreign Overseas Areas</u>	<u>Total</u>
Strategic (01) 2/	-	-	-	-
General Purpose (02)	1,330.7	-	2,216.5	3,547.2
Intell. & Comm. (03)	83.3	-	-	83.3
Airlift Sealift (04) 2/	-	-	-	-
Guard & Reserve (05)	217.3	-	-	217.3
Research & Develop. (06) 2/	-	-	-	-
Central Supply & Maint. (07)	301.3	-	9.1	310.4
Trng, Med & Other Pers (08)	1,194.6	-	-	1,194.6
Admin. & Assoc. (09)	249.4	-	-	249.4
Support of Other Nations (10) 2/	-	-	-	-
	<u>3,376.5</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2,225.7</u>	<u>5,602.2</u>

Note: BOS Cost data based upon budget submitted to OSD October 1981 plus the cost for the GSA and recruiting program real estate leases which are being transferred from P-9 missions to P-9 BOS (-).

TABLE VIII (Cont'd)

MAJOR DEFENSE PROGRAMS

ARMY BASE OPERATIONS COST (\$ MILLIONS)

- 1/ Army does not have separate program elements for base operations of installations in territories or possessions. These costs are included in the base operations program element of the major command that operates the installation.
- 2/ Army does not budget for base operations in Programs 1, 4, or 10. Base operations costs are not separately identified in Program 6.
- 3/ Total consists of Operation & Maintenance appropriations allocated to base operations.

## **V. ACTIONS TO REDUCE ANNUAL BASE OPERATIONS COSTS**

The Army continues an active program to promote management efficiencies and consolidate or eliminate functions in order to reduce base operations costs. A number of these will affect the FY 1983 budget:

1. The Army will continue to conduct cost studies of in-house and contract operation of base operations support activities to determine the most cost effective method of operation. In-house activities will be converted to contract when it is cost effective to do so.

2. Consolidation of real property maintenance activities with other Military Services is designed to reduce overall base support costs.

3. The Army's continued scrutiny of its installations and activities is expected to reduce nonessential overhead and support personnel and associated costs. The following examples are cited:

- a. As part of a continuing program to streamline depot operations, the Army is studying the feasibility of turning over operation of the Navajo Army Depot to the Arizona National Guard.

- b. A number of other actions are being studied to reduce overhead support costs. These include the consolidation of Civilian Personnel Offices as well as the Base Operations Support functions between bases co-located within 50 miles.

## SECTION VI

### ARMY BASE STRUCTURE

**Note:** Population and land area data for Army installations in the Federal Republic of Germany do not necessarily add up to the total shown for each of the "US Army Base" community areas. The community areas include other off site locations such as family housing not included in this report.



TABLE IX

## SUMMARY OF NUMBER OF INSTALLATIONS, ACTIVITIES AND PROPERTIES

Mission Category (IDPPC)	Fifty States	U.S. Territories and Possessions	Foreign Areas	Total
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (103)	1			1
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)	33		210	243
AIRLIFT/SEALIFT FORCES (204)	4		4	8
GUARD AND RESERVE (205)	32	2		34
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)	6		2	8
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (306)	26	1		27
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)	11		7	18
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)	60		9	69
TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)	44			44
TOTAL ARMY	217	3	232	452

Note: Summary excludes 9 DoD Agency installations in the 50 States which are included in the Army list.

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
STRATEGIC FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1963

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (103)									
MARYLAND									
RITCHIE, FORT	WAYNESBORO, PA	1134	871	2005	2069	1	1358	1	COMMUNICATIONS

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
 ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
 UNITED STATES  
 FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>GENERAL PURPOSE (202)</b>									
<b>ALASKA</b>									
RICHARDSON, FORT	ANCHORAGE	4601	1193	5794	6333	11	67477	15	172ND INFANTRY BRIGADE
GREELY, FORT	FAIRBANKS	787	208	995	1104	18	642402	4	R&D TEST CENTER
FAIRBANKS PERMAFROST STA, AK	FAIRBANKS						744	26	TEST SITE
GERSTLE RIVER ARCTIC TEST SITE, AK	FAIRBANKS						19127	19	TEST SITE
WAINWRIGHT, FORT	FAIRBANKS	2966	473	3439	3636	15	921992	1	172ND INFANTRY BRIGADE
BLACK RAPIDS TNG SITE, AK	FAIRBANKS						2782	24	TRAINING
CLEARWATER LAKE TNG SITE, AK	FAIRBANKS						240	33	TRAINING
GULKANA ARMY SITE, AK	ANCHORAGE						44	36	TRAINING
EKLUTNA DISPERSAL SITE, AK	ANCHORAGE						500	28	DISPERSAL SITE
EKLUTNA MOUNTAIN GLACIER SITE, AK	ANCHORAGE						1916	25	TRAINING
YUKON COMMAND TNG SITE, AK	FAIRBANKS						895057	2	TRAINING
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>									
IRWIN, FORT	BARSTON	2448	406	2854	2854	16	642805	3	NATIONAL TRAINING CENTER
IRWIN ANNEX, FORT, CA	BARSTON						47593	17	TRAINING
ORD, FORT	SEASIDE	16080	2203	18283	19317	8	28016	18	7TH INFANTRY DIVISION (-)
MONTEREY, PRESIDIO OF, CA	MONTEREY	2780	1013	3793	3852	14	392	30	DEFENSE LANGUAGE SCHOOL
HUNTER LIGGETT, FORT, CA	JOLON	1000	89	1089	1343	17	64636	16	DIV TNG-CDEC EXPERIMENTATION
<b>COLORADO</b>									
CARCON, FORT	COLORADO SPGS	19922	2121	22043	23462	5	137391	10	4TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
<b>GEORGIA</b>									
STEART, FORT	HINESVILLE	14142	1768	15910	20661		279270	6	24TH INFANTRY DIV (MECH) (-)
HUNTER ARMY AIRFIELD, GA	SAVANNAH	3850	451	4301	4484	13	5370	22	24TH INFANTRY DIVISION TNG
<b>HAWAII</b>									
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS MIL RES	HONOLULU	11300	920	12220	12480	10	17724	20	25TH INFANTRY DIVISION (-)
HONOLULU MILITARY RES, HI	HONOLULU						70	35	TRAINING
KIPAPA AMMO STORAGE SITE, HI	WAHIAWA						401	29	AMMUNITION STORAGE
KAHUKU TNG AREA, HI	WAHIAWA	81		81	83	21	3604	21	TRAINING
KAENA POINT MILITARY RES, HI	WAHIAWA		25	25	27	22	87	34	TRAINING

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
HELEMANO RADIO STATION, HI	WAHIAWA	794	"	794	806	19	281	31	COMMUNICATIONS
DILLINGHAM MILITARY RES, HI	WAHIAWA	"	"	"	"	"	657	27	TRAINING
POHAKULOA TRAINING AREA, HI	HILO	75	8	83	89	20	108962	12	DIVISION TRAINING
MAKUA MILITARY RESERVATION, HI	WAIANAE	"	"	"	2	23	4922	23	TRAINING
KANSAS RILEY, FORT	JUNCTION CITY	17709	2062	19771	22589	6	100979	14	1ST INFANTRY DIV (MECH) (-)
KENTUCKY CAMDBELL, FORT	CLARKSVILLE, TN	20852	2274	23126	25342	4	105397	13	101ST AIRBORNE DIVISION
LOUISIANA POLK, FORT	LEESVILLE	12709	1979	14688	15424	9	198214	9	5TH INFANTRY DIV (MECH) (-)
NORTH CAROLINA BRAGG, FORT	FAYETTEVILLE	39080	4005	43085	50102	1	137339	11	82ND AIRBORNE DIVISION
TEXAS HOOD, FORT	KILLEEN	39475	3333	42808	49397	2	216915	6	1ST CAVALRY DIV&2D ARMORED DIV
VIRGINIA MYER, FORT	ARLINGTON	4078	1459	5537	5700	12	256	32	ADMIN & LOGISTICAL SUPPORT
WASHINGTON LEWIS, FORT	TACOMA	20869	3282	24151	27199	3	353118	5	9TH INFANTRY DIVISION
YAKIMA FIRING CENTER, WA	YAKIMA	"	"	"	"	"	263131	7	DIVISION TRAINING
AIRLIFT/SEALIFT FORCES (204)	OAKLAND	"	"	"	"	"	559	3	HARBOR & PORT

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NEW JERSEY MIL OCEAN TERMINAL-BAYONNE	BAYONNE	181	1783	1964	2268	1	679	2 HARBOR & PORT
NORTH CAROLINA MIL OCEAN TERMINAL-SUNNY POINT	WILMINGTON	16	278	294	441	2	16324	1 HARBOR & PORT
GUARD AND RESERVE (205)								
ARKANSAS CHAFFEE, FORT	FORT SMITH	222	440	662	2924	9	71973	5 RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1)
CALIFORNIA PARKS, CAMP AFRC, LOS ALAMITOS ROBERTS, CAMP ROBERTS, CAMP ANNEX, CA MACARTHUR, FORT	LIVERMORE LOS ALAMITOS SAN MIGUEL PASO ROBLES SAN PEDRO	10 2 2 2	33 258 171 2	43 258 171 2	425 2583 1435 2	14 10 11 2	2268 1503 42361 22 96	17 RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (1) 20 RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING 8 RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1) 30 COMMUNICATIONS 25 RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
FLORIDA BLANDING, CAMP	STARKE	2	15	15	3039	8	72000	4 RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (1)
GEORGIA CATOOSA RIFLE RANGE	CHATTANOOGA, TN	2	2	2	2	2	1628	18 ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
HAWAII DERUSSY, FORT	HONOLULU	76	55	131	143	15	73	27 ARMY RESERVE HQ
INDIANA ATTERBURY RESERVE TNG AREA	EDINBURG	2	2	2	2	2	33485	9 RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
 ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
 UNITED STATES  
 FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area - Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
IOWA DES MOINES, FORT	DES MOINES	84	35	119	1106	12	96	26	26 RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (1)
MASSACHUSETTS EDWARDS, CAMP	BOURNE	16	50	65	3338	7	10725	14	14 RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (1)
MICHIGAN CUSTER RC TNG AREA	BATTLE CREEK	"	"	"	"	"	7563	15	15 RC TNG
MISSISSIPPI MCCAIN, CAMP SHELBY, CAMP	GRENADE HATTIESBURG	"	"	"	"	"	3054 136000	16 1	16 ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES 1 RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (1)
MONTANA HARRISON, WM HENRY, FORT MISSOULA, FORT	HELENA MISSOULA	"	"	"	"	"	1598 55	19 29	19 ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES 29 RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
NEBRASKA MEAD FACILITY	MEAD	"	"	"	"	"	1197	21	21 ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NEW JERSEY PEDRICKTOWN SUPPORT FACILITY	PEDRICKTOWN	"	"	"	"	"	97	24	24 RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
NEW YORK DRUM, FORT	WATERTOWN	497	647	1144	8418	1	107265	2	2 RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1)
OKLAHOMA GRUBER, CAMP	MUSKOGEE	"	"	"	"	"	26075	10	10 ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
PENNSYLVANIA INDIAANTOWN GAP, FORT	ANNVILLE	384	947	1331	5467	4	18052	12	12 RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1)

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
TEXAS SWIFT, CAMP	AUSTIN	*	*	*	*	*	11740	13	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
UTAH WILLIAMS, CAMP	SALT LAKE CITY	*	*	*	*	*	20773	11	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
VERMONT ETHAN ALLEN FACILITY	BURLINGTON	*	*	*	*	*	822	22	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
VIRGINIA PICKETT, FORT A.P. MILL, FORT	BLACKSTONE BOWLING GREEN	77 68	275 169	352 237	3414 3935	6 5	45198 76096	7 3	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1) RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1)
WASHINGTON LAWTON, FORT VANCOUVER BARRACKS	SEATTLE VANCOUVER	*	*	*	*	*	213 62	23 28	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (1) RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
WISCONSIN MCCOY, FORT	SPARTA	118	868	986	5794	3	59779	6	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1)

UNCLASSIFIED



## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area - Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP OF									
US Army Base, 7th Army Tng Cnd									
POND BARRACKS	AMBERG	4787	540	5327	5327	*	*	*	7TH ARMY TRAINING COMMAND
SCHEIM KASERNE	BAYREUTH	1105	*	1105	1105	77	42	131	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
CHRISTENSEN BARRACKS	BLINDLACH	228	*	228	228	170	7	207	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
EAST CAMP GRAFENWOHR	GRAFENWOHR	951	*	951	951	91	410	37	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
HOFENFELS TRAINING AREA	HOFENFELS	1532	*	1532	1532	48	1098	9	3RD BGE 1ST ARMORED DIVISION
PIONEER KASERNE	REGENSBURG	419	*	419	419	142	40012	1	7TH ARMY TRAINING COMMAND
SOUTH CAMP VILSECK	VILSECK	184	*	184	184	180	13	199	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
CAMP WILDFLECKEN	WILDFLECKEN	670	*	670	670	109	1039	13	7TH ARMY TRAINING COMMAND
		2864	*	2864	2864	12	17562	3	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
US Army Base, Ansbach									
BARTON BARRACKS	ANSBACH	8569	569	9238	9238	*	*	*	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
BLEIDEN KASERNE	ANSBACH	1116	*	1116	1116	74	35	147	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
KATTEFACH KASERNE	ANSBACH	526	*	526	526	130	16	194	VII CORPS ARTILLERY
HINDENBURG KASERNE	ANSBACH	597	*	597	597	123	395	40	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
MCKEE BARRACKS	CRALLSHEIM	920	*	920	920	95	30	155	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
STORCK BARRACKS	ILLESHEIM	1250	*	1250	1250	64	192	59	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
		1698	*	1698	1698	42	440	33	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
US Army Base, Aschaffenburg									
FLORI BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	4220	222	4442	4442	*	*	*	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
GRAVES BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	1523	*	1523	1523	49	37	143	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
JAEGER BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	1186	*	1186	1186	67	47	122	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
READY BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	131	*	131	131	190	17	192	13TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
SMITH BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	727	*	727	727	104	28	162	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
		553	*	553	553	127	15	196	9TH ENGINEER BATTALION
US Army Base, Augsburg									
GABLINGEN KASERNE	AUGSBURG	3965	729	4694	4694	*	*	*	VII CORPS ARTILLERY
FLAK KASERNE	AUGSBURG	37	*	37	37	196	322	45	USAINSCOM FIELD STATION
REESE BARRACKS	AUGSBURG	606	*	606	606	118	72	102	US ARMY MEDICAL CMD
SHERIDAN KASERNE	AUGSBURG	1315	*	1315	1315	56	104	84	VII CORPS ARTILLERY
		1582	*	1582	1582	45	172	65	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
US Army Base, Bad Kreuznach	"	8861	373	9234	9234	"	"	"	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
HINICK KASERNE	BAD KREUZNACH	370	"	370	370	151	9	204	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
BAD KREUZNACH HOSPITAL	BAD KREUZNACH	333	"	333	333	159	20	185	HEALTH CARE
ROSE BARRACKS	BAD KREUZNACH	2598	"	2598	2598	17	45	125	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
ANDERSON BARRACKS	DEXHEIM	5561	"	5561	5561	6	116	79	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
DICHELBACH MISSILE STATION	DICHELBACH	194	"	194	194	178	62	108	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
WUESCHHEIM MISSILE STATION	WUESCHHEIM	227	"	227	227	171	39	137	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
US Army Base, Bad Tolz	"	418	82	500	500	"	"	"	US ARMY SPECIAL FORCES
FLINT KASERNE	BAD TOLZ	418	"	418	418	143	137	71	US ARMY SPECIAL FORCES
US Army Base, Bamberg	"	6357	252	6609	6609	"	"	"	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
BAMBERG STORAGE AND RANGE AREA	BAMBERG	245	"	245	245	165	431	35	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
WARNER BARRACKS	BAMBERG	6112	"	6112	6112	3	215	53	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
HARRIS BARRACKS	COBURG	4	"	4	4	200	8	205	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
US Army Base, Baumholder	"	7246	642	7888	7888	"	"	"	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
WEITZEL KASERNE	BAUMHOLDER	341	"	341	341	157	207	55	3RD SUPPORT COMMAND
BAUMHOLDER HOSPITAL	BAUMHOLDER	5561	"	5561	5561	6	13	199	HEALTH CARE
SMITH BARRACKS	HISEL	153	"	153	153	185	889	16	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
MISSILE STATION	HOPPSTAEDTEN	278	"	278	278	163	40	135	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
NEUFUECKE HOSPITAL	IDAR OBERSTEIN	498	"	498	498	132	131	72	HEALTH CARE
STRASBURG KASERNE	IDAR OBERSTEIN	"	"	"	"	"	41	133	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
NAHCOLLENBACH STORAGE AREA	"	3621	211	3832	3832	"	"	"	LOGISTICS DEPOT
US Army Base, Berlin	"	1122	"	1122	1122	73	"	"	BERLIN BRIGADE
ANDREWS BARRACKS	BERLIN	163	"	163	163	184	109	81	BERLIN BRIGADE
BERLIN HOSPITAL	BERLIN	2146	"	2146	2146	31	21	182	HEALTH CARE
MCMURRAY BARRACKS	BERLIN	"	"	"	"	"	69	105	BERLIN BRIGADE
ROOSEVELT BARRACKS	BERLIN	147	"	147	147	187	15	196	US ARMY LABOR SERVICE AGENCY
TURNER BARRACKS	BERLIN	"	"	"	"	"	7	207	BERLIN BRIGADE
US Army Base, Darmstadt	"	5559	518	6077	6077	"	"	"	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
BADENHAUSEN KASERNE	BADENHAUSEN	1275	"	1275	1275	61	365	42	V CORPS ARTILLERY
CAMPBELL FRITZSCH KASERNE	DARMSTADT	1078	"	1078	1078	78	64	107	7TH SIGNAL BRIGADE

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ERHST LUDWIG KASERNE	DARMSTADT	1178	*	1178	1178	69	55	116	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
KELLEY BARRACKS	DARMSTADT	1812	*	1812	1812	39	117	78	130TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
GRIEHEIM MISSILE FACILITY	DARMSTADT	100	*	100	100	194	28	162	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
MUENSTER ARMO DEPOT	MUENSTER	216	*	216	216	174	689	18	LOGISTICS DEPOT
OBER RAMSTADT MAINTENANCE PLT	OBER RAMSTADT	4	*	4	4	200	21	182	WHEELED VEHICLE REPAIR
US Army Base, Frankfurt	ESCHBORN	10040	3170	13210	13210	*	*	*	HQ, V CORPS
CAMP ESCHBORN	FRANKFURT	665	*	665	665	112	151	70	130TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
DRAKE BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	1176	*	1176	1176	70	35	147	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
EDWARDS BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	937	*	937	937	94	23	176	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
GIBBS BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	1354	*	1354	1354	55	24	173	V CORPS MILITARY POLICE
FRANKFURT HOSPITAL	FRANKFURT	404	*	404	404	147	25	171	HEALTH CARE
FRANKFURT AREA HQ	FRANKFURT	585	*	585	585	125	84	93	V CORPS HQ
MCMAIR BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	1055	*	1055	1055	81	6	208	V CORPS SIGNAL
MICHAEL BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	140	*	140	140	188	28	162	V CORPS (3RD SUPPORT COMMAND)
CAMP KING	OBERSEL	307	*	307	307	161	39	137	4TH TRANSPORTATION BRIGADE
US Army Base, Fulda	BAD HERSFELD	3616	200	3816	3816	*	*	*	11TH ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
MCPHEETERS BARRACKS	FULDA	1188	*	1188	1188	66	46	123	11TH ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
DOWNS BARRACKS	FULDA	2428	*	2428	2428	20	117	78	11TH ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
US Army Base, Garmisch	GARMISCH	129	154	283	283	*	*	*	US ARMED FORCES REC CTR
SHERIDAN BARRACKS	GARMISCH	124	*	124	124	191	26	168	US ARMED FORCES REC CTR
US Army Base, Giesse	BUTZBACH	11006	800	11806	11806	*	*	*	42ND FIELD ARTILLERY
SCHLOSS KASERNE	FRIEDBURG	717	*	717	717	107	33	151	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
RAY BARRACKS	GIESSEN	2614	*	2614	2614	15	187	63	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
PENDLETON BARRACKS	GIESSEN	509	*	509	509	131	36	145	3RD SUPPORT COMMAND
GIESSEN GENERAL DEPOT	GIESSEN	434	*	434	434	139	522	27	LOGISTICS DEPOT
RIVER BARRACKS	GIESSEN	1622	*	1622	1622	44	45	125	V CORPS ARTILLERY
AYERS KASERNE	KIRCHGOENS	3532	*	3532	3532	10	275	51	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
US Army Base, Garmisch	GOEPPINGEN	3441	180	3621	3621	*	*	*	1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FWD)
COOKE BARRACKS	SCHWAEBISCH-GMU	1569	*	1569	1569	46	317	46	1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FWD)
BISMARCH KASERNE	SCHWAEBISCH-GMU	1151	*	1151	1151	71	17	192	56TH FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE
HARDT KASERNE	SCHWAEBISCH-GMU	721	*	721	721	105	29	157	56TH FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
US Army Base, Honnau	"	13467	1034	14501	14501	"	"	"	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
ARMSTRONG BARRACKS	BUEDINGEN	1262	"	1262	1262	63	39	137	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
COLEMAN BARRACKS	GELNHAUSEN	2237	"	2237	2237	26	80	96	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
GROSSAHEIM KASERNE	GROSSAHEIM	334	"	334	334	158	213	54	3RD SUPPORT COMMAND
ARGONNER KASERNE	HANAU	"	"	"	"	"	51	120	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
FRANCOIS KASERNE	HANAU	666	"	666	666	110	22	179	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
HESSEN-HOMBURG KASERNE	HANAU	1730	"	1730	1730	41	17	192	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
MUTIER KASERNE	HANAU	1032	"	1032	1032	83	43	129	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
PIONEER KASERNE	HANAU	2603	"	2603	2603	16	94	88	130TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
YORKHOF KASERNE	HANAU	30	"	30	30	197	3	210	USAREUR LABOR SERVICE
FLIEGERHORST AIRFIELD	HANAU	1975	"	1975	1975	32	612	23	V CORPS ARTILLERY & AVIATION
US Army Base, Heidelberg	"	4128	1864	5992	5992	"	"	"	HEADQUARTERS, USAREUR
HEIDELBERG AIRFIELD	HEIDELBERG	117	"	117	117	193	45	125	HQ USAREUR (AVIATION)
CAMPBELL BARRACKS	HEIDELBERG	1126	"	1126	1126	72	41	133	HEADQUARTERS, USAREUR
HEIDELBERG HOSPITAL	HEIDELBERG	609	"	609	609	117	23	176	HEALTH CARE
PATTON BARRACKS	HEIDELBERG	859	"	859	859	100	28	162	HQ USAREUR (SPECIAL TROOPS)
TOMPKINS BARRACKS	SCHWETZINGEN	807	"	807	807	102	88	90	USAREUR MAP DEPOT
KILBOURNE KASERNE	SCHWETZINGEN	549	"	549	549	128	11	201	US MILITARY PERSONNEL CENTER
US Army Base, Heilbronn	"	4511	0	4511	4511	"	"	"	237TH ENGINEER BATTALION
DALLAU TACTICAL DEFENSE STA	DALLAU	230	"	230	230	169	43	129	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
BADENHOF KASERNE	HEILBRONN	605	"	605	605	119	25	171	56TH ARTILLERY BRIGADE
WHARTON BARRACKS	HEILBRONN	2249	"	2249	2249	25	58	111	7TH SIGNAL BRIGADE
ARTILLERY KASERNE	NECKARSULM	966	"	966	966	90	23	176	56TH ARTILLERY BRIGADE
SIEGELSBACH AMMO FACILITY	SIEGELSBACH	461	"	461	461	137	426	36	LOGISTICS DEPOT
US Army Base, Kaiserslautern	"	6149	1944	8093	8093	"	"	"	HQ, 21ST SUPPORT COMMAND
KAISERSLAUTERN ARMY DEPOT	KAISERSLAUTERN	603	"	603	603	121	645	19	LOGISTICS DEPOT
KLEBLER KASERNE	KAISERSLAUTERN	1072	"	1072	1072	79	79	97	21ST SUPPORT COMMAND
RHINE ORDNANCE BARRACKS	KAISERSLAUTERN	945	"	945	945	93	3634	5	US ARMY COMBAT EQUIP GROUP
PANZER KASERNE	KAISERSLAUTERN	992	"	992	992	87	18	189	HQ 21ST SUPPORT COMMAND
DAEMNER KASERNE	KAISERSLAUTERN	718	"	718	718	106	20	185	HQ, KAISERSLAUTERN ARMY DEPOT
PULASKI BARRACKS	KAISERSLAUTERN	25	"	25	25	193	189	62	US ARMY LABOR SERVICE AGENCY
LANDSTUHL HOSPITAL	LANDSTUHL	1244	"	1244	1244	65	169	66	HEALTH CARE

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
US Army Base, Karlsruhe RHEINLAND KASERNE	ETTILINGEN	5911	578	6489	6489	113	33	151	16TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
GERMERSHEIM ARMY DEPOT	GERMERSHEIM	556		556	556	161	448	32	LOGISTICS DEPOT
GERSCHEWSKI BARRACKS	KARLSRUHE	2234		2234	2234	27	220	52	16TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
NEUREUT KASERNE	KARLSRUHE	1291		1291	1291	56	164	67	16TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
SHILEY BARRACKS	KARLSRUHE	871		871	871	99	41	133	16TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
US Army Base, Mainz FINTHEN AIRFIELD	FINTHEN	4640	90	4730	4730	88	435	34	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
DRAGONER KASERNE	MAINZ	137		137	137	189	5	209	V CORPS AVIATION
LEE BARRACKS	MAINZ	2396		2396	2396	23	74	100	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
MAINZ ARMY DEPOT	MAINZ	2697		2697	2697	13	56	115	TRACK VEHICLE REPAIR
MCCULLY BARRACKS	WACKERNHEIM	1181		1181	1181	68	77	98	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
US Army Base, Mannheim COLEMAN BARRACKS	MANHHEIM	8256	1265	9521	9521	9	590	24	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
FUNARI BARRACKS	MANHHEIM	3584		3584	3584	192	26	168	7TH SIGNAL BRIGADE HQ
GENDARMERIE KASERNE	MANHHEIM	122		122	122	92	20	185	US ARMY COMBAT EQUIP GROUP
TURLEY BARRACKS	MANHHEIM	1033		1033	1033	82	33	151	US ARMY LABOR SERVICE AGENCY
SPINELLI BARRACKS	MANHHEIM	1112		1112	1112	76	200	56	3RD SUPPORT COMMAND
SULLIVAN BARRACKS	MANHHEIM	1933		1933	1933	33	108	82	4TH TRANSPORTATION BRIGADE
TAYLOR BARRACKS	MANHHEIM	423		423	423	143	115	80	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
US Army Base, Munich BAD AIBLING KASERNE	BAD AIBLING MUNICH	258	428	686	686	201	322	45	66TH MILITARY INTELLIGENCE GP
MCGRAW KASERNE		241		241	241	166	37	143	COMMUNICATIONS ARMY & AF EXCHANGE
US Army Base, Neu Ulm NELSON BARRACKS	NEU ULM	2735	150	2885	2885	147	38	140	1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FWD)
WILLY BARRACKS	NEU ULM	404		404	404	24	179	64	59TH ORDNANCE BRIGADE
INNERINGEN TACTICAL DEF STA	SIGMARINGEN	2290		2290	2290	24	48	121	1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FWD)
US Army Base, Norddeutschland BREMERHAVEN HOSPITAL	BREMERHAVEN	5087	608	5695	5695	183	9	204	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
CARL SCHURZ KASERNE	BREMERHAVEN	170		170	170	108	481	31	2ND ARMORED DIVISION (FWD) HEALTH CARE US ARMY SUPPORT GROUP

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
LUCIUS D. CLAY KASERNE	GARLSTADT	4215		4215	4215	7	3500	6	2ND ARMORED DIVISION (FWD)
US Army Base, Nuernberg									
FERRIS BARRACKS	ERLANGEN	14731	1057	15788	15788				1ST ARMORED DIVISION
JOHNSON BARRACKS	FUEIRTH	2654		2654	2654	14	316	47	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
MONTIETH BARRACKS	FUEIRTH	1018		1018	1018	85	127	73	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
DARBY KASERNE	FUEIRTH	1456		1456	1456	53	299	49	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
HERZOG BASE	HERZOGENAURACH	1897		1897	1897	36	99	85	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
NUERNBERG HOSPITAL	NUERNBERG	1287		1287	1287	60	286	50	VII CORPS ARTILLERY
MERRELL BARRACKS	NUERNBERG	882		882	882	96	28	162	HEALTH CARE
O'DRIEN BARRACKS	SCHNABACH	2413		2413	2413	22	43	129	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
PINDER BARRACKS	ZIRNHOEF	1477		1477	1477	51	54	118	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
		1677		1677	1677	43	61	109	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
US Army Base, Pirmasens									
DAHNS AMMO DEPOT	DAHNS	3074	376	3450	3450				59TH ORDNANCE BRIGADE
FISCHBACH ORDNANCE DEPOT	FISCHBACH	235		235	235	168	978	14	LOGISTICS DEPOT
MUENCHWEILER HOSPITAL	MUENCHWEILER	401		401	401	148	1670	10	LOGISTICS DEPOT
MUSTERHOEH KASERNE	PIRMASENS	1496		1496	1496	50	741	13	HEALTH CARE
PIRMASENS STORAGE AREA	PIRMASENS	221		221	221	173	57	113	59TH ORDNANCE GROUP
US Army Base, Schwebsisch Hall									
DOLAN BARRACKS	SCHWABISCH HALL	381	0	381	381	150	395	40	11TH AVIATION GROUP
US Army Base, Schwebsinfurt									
DALEY BARRACKS	BAD KISSINGEN	8415	362	8777	8777				3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
CONN BARRACKS	SCHWEBSINFURT	1796		1796	1796	40	87	91	11TH ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
LEDWARD BARRACKS	SCHWEBSINFURT	2533		2533	2533	19	500	29	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
		4086		4086	4086	8	126	74	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
US Army Base, Stuttgart									
BOEBLINGEN MAINTENANCE PLANT	BOEBLINGEN	11394	2223	13617	13617				HQ EUCOM & HQ VII CORPS
PANZER KASERNE	BOEBLINGEN	50		50	50	195	190	61	2ND SUPPORT COMMAND
FUNKER KASERNE	ESSLINGEN	2164		2164	2164	29	88	90	1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FWD)
LUDENDORF KASERNE	KORNWESTHEIM	822		822	822	101	18	189	2ND SUPPORT COMMAND
WILKIN BARRACKS	KORNWESTHEIM	632		632	632	115	29	157	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
COFFEY BARRACKS	LUDWIGSBURG	465		465	465	135	27	166	56TH FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE
FLAK KASERNE	LUDWIGSBURG	1113		1113	1113	75	22	179	US ARMY MEDICAL COMMAND
KRAEDENLOCH KASERNE	LUDWIGSBURG	1027		1027	1027	84	44	127	2ND SUPPORT COMMAND
							28	162	VII CORPS SIGNAL BATTALION

UNCLASSIFIED



## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NELLINGEN KASERNE	NELLINGEN	1849	*	1849	1849	37	306	48	2ND SUPPORT COMMAND
ECHTERDINGEN AIRFIELD	STUTTGART	599	*	599	599	122	196	58	ASA, USAREUR & 7TH ARMY
GRENADIER KASERNE	STUTTGART	*	*	*	*	*	21	182	VII CORPS HQ
BAD CANNSTATT HOSPITAL	STUTTGART	586	*	586	586	124	29	157	HEALTH CARE
KELLEY BARRACKS	STUTTGART	1069	*	1069	1069	80	72	102	VII CORPS HQ
PATCH BARRACKS	STUTTGART	405	*	405	405	145	94	88	HQ, US EUROPEAN COMMAND
ROBINSON BARRACKS	STUTTGART	270	*	270	270	164	19	187	VII CORPS HQ
WALLACE & MCFEE BARRACKS	STUTTGART	343	*	343	343	156	23	176	USAREUR ADJUTANT GENERAL
US Army Base, Wiesbaden	*	4907	1127	6034	6034	*	*	*	4TH INFANTRY DIVISION
CAMP PIERI	WIESBADEN	1899	*	1899	1899	34	38	140	V CORPS ARTILLERY
WIESBADEN AIR BASE	WIESBADEN	3008	*	3008	3008	11	638	21	4TH INFANTRY DIVISION
US Army Base, Worms	*	904	75	979	979	*	*	*	5TH SIGNAL COMMAND
KRIEGSFELD AMMO DEPOT	KIRCHHEIMBOLLN	439	*	439	439	138	181	12	LOGISTICS DEPOT
QUIRNHEIM MISSILE STATION	QUIRNHEIM	240	*	240	240	167	31	153	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
TAUKKUNEN BARRACKS	WORMS	215	*	215	215	175	30	155	5TH SIGNAL COMMAND
US Army Base, Wurzburg	*	10806	736	11542	11542	*	*	*	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
HARDHEIM MISSILE STATION	HARDHEIM	226	*	226	226	172	25	171	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
LARSON BARRACKS	KITZINGEN	2239	*	2239	2239	28	571	25	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
HARVEY BARRACKS	KITZINGEN	2159	*	2159	2159	30	628	22	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
MAINBULLAU MISSILE STATION	MILTENBURG	*	*	*	*	*	33	151	LABOR SERVICE AGENCY
PEDEN BARRACKS	WERTHEIM	1314	*	1314	1314	57	519	28	VII CORPS ARTILLERY
EMERY BARRACKS	WURZBURG	1473	*	1473	1473	52	52	119	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
HINDENBURG BARRACKS	WURZBURG	735	*	735	735	103	17	192	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
LEIGHTON BARRACKS	WURZBURG	1897	*	1897	1897	36	342	43	3RD INFANTRY DIV (MECH) HQ
GIEBELSTADT TACTICAL DEF STA	WURZBURG	361	*	361	361	152	26	168	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
US Army Base, Zweibruecken	*	2150	809	2959	2959	*	*	*	60TH ORDNANCE GROUP (AT&MO)
MIESAU AMMO DEPOT	MIESAU	878	*	878	878	97	2574	8	LOGISTICS DEPOT
KREUTBERG KASERNE	ZWEIBRUECKEN	1272	*	1272	1272	62	119	76	US ARMY MAT'L MGT CTR, EUROPE

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CAMP DABBY	PISA	341	123	464	464	136	159	68	8TH SUPPORT GROUP (SETAF)
		KOREA, REPUBLIC OF							
CAMP GREAVES	BAEKYON-NI	658	7	665	665	112	59	110	INFANTRY BATTALION
CAMP MARKET	SUPYONG	271	679	950	950	92	122	75	MILITARY POLICE UNIT
LIBERTY BELL	CHONSON-NI	192	"	192	192	179	27	166	INFANTRY COMPANY
CAMP PAGE	CHUN CHON	828	461	1289	1289	59	497	30	SIGNAL CO. COMBAT SUPPORT UNIT
CAMP COLBERN	HASONGGOK	319	37	356	356	153	76	99	SIGNAL BATTALION (-)
CAMP HOWZE	KURCHON-NI	989	4	993	993	86	157	69	INFANTRY BATTALION(M); BGE HQ
CAMP KYLE	KUHO DONG	217	272	489	489	134	36	145	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT
CAMP PELNAM	KURUMON-NI	675	"	675	675	98	71	103	ARTILLERY BATTALION
STANTON	PANCHUK	421	"	421	421	141	69	105	AIR CAVALRY UNITS
JOINT SECURITY AREA	PANUNJON	280	"	280	280	162	384	41	SECURITY
CAMP HERCER	PUCHON	458	86	544	544	129	107	83	ENGINEER BATTALION
CAMP HUMPHREYS	PYONGTAEK	4650	1275	5925	5925	4	1351	11	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT; ENOR BN
K-16 AIRFIELD	SEOUL	343	153	496	496	133	199	57	AVIATION COMPANIES
CAMP GIANT	SUNGU-HE	21	333	354	354	154	22	179	ARMOR COMPANY
CAMP HENRY	TAEU	761	1062	1823	1823	38	68	106	HQ, 19TH SUPPORT BRIGADE
CAMP WALKER	TAEU	760	218	978	978	89	191	60	DIVISION SUPPORT
CAMP CASEY	TONGDUCHON	6107	434	6541	6541	2	4755	4	HEADQUARTERS & ADMINISTRATION
CAMP NIMBLE	TONGDUCHON	166	16	182	182	181	14	197	ENGINEER COMPANY
CAMP CASTLE	TONGDUCHON	494	110	604	604	120	54	118	ENGINEER BATTALION (-)
CAMP HOVEY	TONGDUCHON-NI	2413	"	2413	2413	22	3298	7	INFANTRY BRIGADE
CAMP EDSAYONS	UI JONG-BU	646	4	650	650	114	57	113	FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION
CAMP RED CLOUD	UI JONG-BU	1322	70	1392	1392	54	526	26	HQ & ADMIN SUPPORT
CAMP STANLEY	UI JONG-BU	2540	"	2540	2540	18	398	38	FIELD ARTILLERY BN; DIV ARTY
CAMP FALLING WATER	UI JONGBU	21	332	353	353	155	64	93	FACILITY ENGINEER
LAGUARDIA	UI JONGBU	206	"	206	206	176	34	148	AVIATION COMPANY
CAMP JACKSON	UI JONGBU	167	14	181	181	185	952	15	NCO ACADEMY
CAMP SEARS	UI JONGBU	165	3	168	168	185	56	115	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT
CAMP CARROLL	WAGMAN	1294	270	1564	1564	47	643	20	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT
CAMP EDWARDS	WOLLONG	413	2	415	415	144	83	95	FORWARD AREA SUP TEAM, ENOR CO
CAMP LONG	WONJU	398	230	629	629	116	84	93	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT
CAMP GARRY OWEN	YONG POONG	389	"	389	389	149	38	140	CAVALRY SQ HQ
CAMP INDIAN	YONGHYON-DI	183	13	196	196	177	10	202	ENGINEER COMPANY

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
		PANAMA							
DEFENSE COMPLEX, PANAMA	"	7150	2724	9874	10024	1	37235	2	SUPPORT OF ARMY IN PANAMA

AIRLIFT/SEALIFT FORCES (204)

	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
		JAPAN							
KURE PIER NO 6	KURE	1	17	18	18	3	3	4	PORT FACILITIES
NAHA PORT	NAHA, OKINAWA	30	217	247	247	2	227	1	PORT FACILITIES
KACHIN HANTO AREA A	OKINAWA CITY	"	"	"	"	"	32	3	PORT FACILITIES
YOKOHAMA NORTH DOCK	YOKOHAMA	63	607	670	676	1	124	2	PORT FACILITIES

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GUARD AND RESERVE (205)									
SANTIAGO, CAMP BUCHANAN, FORT	SALINAS SAN JUAN	122	122	122	5970	1	11431		1 ARMY NATIONAL GUARD TNG (1) 2 RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
							689		

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
 ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
 AUXILIARY FORCES  
 UNITED STATES  
 FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Acres	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)</b>								
ARIZONA HUACHUCA, FORT WILCOX AREA, AZ GILA BEND AREA, AZ	SIERRA VISTA TUSCON GILA BEND	5955	3711	9666	10332	1	111294 29008 8723	1 COMM CMO&INTELLIGENCE SCH 2 T & E ACTIVITIES 3 T & E ACTIVITIES
HAWAII DEFENSE COMMUNICATIONS CENTER	KUMA						90	5 COMMUNICATIONS
VIRGINIA ARLINGTON HALL STATION VINT HILL FARMS STATION	ARLINGTON WARRENTON	1139 866	1195 832	2334 1496	2497 1582	2 3	87 707	6 HEADQUARTERS & ADMIN, DIA 4 COMM & INTELLIGENCE ACT
<b>RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (306)</b>								
ALABAMA REDSTONE ARSENAL	HUNTSVILLE	3561	12497	16058	18281	1	36818	6 ROCKET&GUIDED NSL, RAD, SCH&CTR
ARIZONA YUMA PROVING GROUND	YUMA	533	700	1233	1449	8	872235	2 R & D TEST CENTER
INDIANA JEFFERSON PROVING GROUND	MADISON	66	447	513	519	12	55264	5 R&D AMMO TEST CENTER
MARYLAND ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND EDREWOOD ARSENAL, MD HARRY DIAMOND LABORATORIES HARRY DIAMOND LABS TEST AREA, MD DETTRICK, FORT	ABERDEEN BALTIMORE ADELPHI ADELPHI FREDERICK	5122 39 1	7689 1271 84	13011 1310 85	13543 1310 85	2 9 13	79284 8067 137 2000 1151	4 R&D TEST CTR, ORDNANCE SCH&CTR 8 RDT&E ACTIVITIES 20 R&D ACTIVITIES 13 TEST SITE 15 R&D ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
 ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
 AUXILIARY FORCES  
 UNITED STATES  
 FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>									
USA NATICK RESEARCH & DEV CMD	NATICK	184	1261	1445	1455	7	2519	12	R&D ACTIVITIES
NATICK DEVELOPMENT CTR ANNEX, MA	MARLBORO	"	"	"	"	"	2954	11	R&D ACTIVITIES
USA MAT & MECH RESEARCH CTR	WATERTOWN	17	606	623	624	11	46	22	R&D ACTIVITIES
<b>MICHIGAN</b>									
DETROIT ARSENAL	WARREN	299	5500	5799	5944	5	295	18	R&D, PRODUCTION-TANKS
DETROIT ARSENAL TANK PLANT, MI	WARREN	5	80	85	2202	6	80	21	PRODUCTION-TANKS (C)
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>									
ARMY COLD REGIONS RESEARCH LAB	HANOVER	"	"	"	"	"	24	24	R&D-COLD WEATHER IMPACT
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>									
PICATINNY ARSENAL	DOVER	187	5777	5964	6113	4	6491	9	R&D HEADQUARTERS
MONMOUTH, FORT	RED BANK	2099	9005	11104	11309	3	1593	14	R&D HEADQUARTERS
OAKHURST AREA, NJ	ASSBURY PARK	"	"	"	"	"	6	25	RD&E ACTIVITIES
COLES AREA, NJ	RED BANK	"	"	"	"	"	32	23	SUPPORT SITE (I)
CHAS WOOD AREA, NJ	RED BANK	"	"	"	"	"	512	17	SUPPORT SITE
EVANS AREA, NJ	ASSBURY PARK	"	"	"	"	"	253	19	RD&E ACTIVITIES
<b>NEW MEXICO</b>									
WHITE SANDS MISSILE RANGE	LAS CRUCES	"	"	"	"	"	1759530	1	R&D WEAPONS TEST CENTER
<b>UTAH</b>									
DUGWAY PROVING GROUND	DUGWAY PRICE	316	715	1031	1126	10	802731	3	R&D TEST CENTER
GREEN RIVER TEST COMPLEX		"	"	"	"	"	3628	10	T&E ACTIVITIES
<b>VERMONT</b>									
ETHAN ALLEN FIRING RANGE	JERICO	"	"	"	"	"	11157	7	T&E ACTIVITIES
<b>VIRGINIA</b>									
WOODBRIIDGE RESEARCH FAC.	WOODBRIIDGE	"	"	"	"	"	579	16	RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
AUXILIARY FORCES  
UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (306)									
KWAJALEIN MISSILE RANGE	KWAJALEIN						3568	1	NATIONAL TEST RANGE

UNCLASSIFIED



UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
AUXILIARY FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Total	Rank Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Major Unit-Activity-Function
--------------	------	--------------	--------------	---------------	---------------	------	------------------------	------------------------------

INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)

		JAPAN						
TORII STATION	KOZA, OKINAWA	1030	131	1161	1161	1	467	1 COMMUNICATIONS
		TURKEY						
DIOGENES STATION	SINOP	442	2	442	748	2	265	2 COMMUNICATIONS

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>GENERAL PURPOSE (402)</b>									
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>									
SAN FRANCISCO, PRESIDIO OF	SAN FRANCISCO	1707	2992	4699	5353	2	2294	2	HQ ADMIN/LETTERMAN ARMY MED CTR
<b>GEORGIA</b>									
MCPHERSON, FORT GILLEN, FORT, GA	ATLANTA FOREST PARK	1575 816	1986 618	3561 1434	3694 1702	3 5	590 1452	6 3	FORSCOM HQ READINESS REGION HQ
<b>HAWAII</b>									
ALIAMANU MILITARY RESERVATION SHAFTER, FORT KAPALAMA MILITARY RESERVATION, HI	HONOLULU HONOLULU HONOLULU	1 1064 20	" 1592 206	1 2656 226	3 2728 233	10 4 7	535 1341 136	7 4 10	HOUSING HEADQUARTERS & ADMIN STORAGE
RUGER, FORT, HI KANEHAMEHA, FORT, HI WAIANA MIL RES	HONOLULU HONOLULU WAIANA	18 31 "	3 3 "	21 34 "	24 34 "	9 8 "	34 506 198	11 8 9	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD HQ HOUSING FAMILY HOUSING
<b>ILLINOIS</b>									
ST LOUIS AREA SUPPORT CTR	GRANITE CITY	52	160	212	461	6	943	5	COMMUNITY SUPPORT
<b>MARYLAND</b>									
MEADE GEORGE G, FORT	BALTIMORE	9236	3147	12383	14241	1	13761	1	HEADQUARTERS & ADMIN, NSA

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)									
BELGIUM									
CHIEVRES AIR BASE	MONS	1003	590	1593	1593	4	1050	1	NATO SHAPE SUPPORT GROUP
ITALY									
CAMP EDERLE	VICENZA	1802	253	2055	2055	3	149	4	HEADQUARTERS, SETAF
JAPAN									
ZAMA, CAMP SAGAMIHARA HOUSING AREA AKASAKA PRESS CENTER	SAGAMIHARA SAGAMIHARA TOKYO	756 3 47	1923 104 223	2679 107 270	2745 125 283	2 7 6	584 130 7	3 5 7	HO US FORCES, JAPAN/IX CORPS SUPPORT SUPPORT
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF									
DISTRICT ENGINEER COMPOUND YONGSAN	SEOUL SEOUL	61 6014	440 3509	501 9523	501 9523	5 1	11 743	6 2	US ARMY ENGR DIST, FAR EAST HO, EIGHTH U S ARMY

## UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
 ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
 CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
 UNITED STATES  
 FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)									
ALABAMA									
ANNISTON ARMY DEPOT	ANNISTON	63	4653	4716	4782	7	19080		15 LOGISTICS DEPOT
COOSA RIVER STORAGE ANNEX, AL	TALLEDEGA						2834		39 STORAGE
PHOSPHATE DEVELOPMENT WORKS	MUSCLE SHOALS						67		60 PRODUCTION-CHEMICAL (C) (I)
ARIZONA									
NAVAJO ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	FLAGSTAFF	1	105	106	379	44	28220		5 STORAGE
ARKANSAS									
PINE BLUFF ARSENAL	PINE BLUFF	75	947	1022	1190	27	14454		21 PRODUCTION
CALIFORNIA									
SIERRA ARMY DEPOT	HERLONG	363	708	1071	1155	28	96421		2 LOGISTICS DEPOT
RIVERBANK ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	RIVERBANK		7	7	61	55	1515		42 PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)
SACRAMENTO ARMY DEPOT	SACRAMENTO	67	2910	2977	3463	12	485		51 LOGISTICS DEPOT
SHARPE ARMY DEPOT	STOCKTON	36	1371	1407	1855	18	724		47 LOGISTICS DEPOT
DEFENSE DEPOT, TRACY	TRACY	14	1557	1571	1571	22	448		52 LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)
COLORADO									
ROCKY MOUNTAIN ARSENAL	COMMERCE CITY	26	372	398	405	43	17238		16 PRODUCTION-CHEMICAL
PUEBLO ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	PUEBLO	4	831	835	856	33	24201		6 LOGISTICS DEPOT
CONNECTICUT									
STRATFORD ARMY ENGINE PLANT	STRATFORD	152	4958	5110	5110	4	115		58 PRODUCTION-ENGINES (C)
ILLINOIS									
JOLIET ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	JOLIET		10	10	338	46	14385		22 PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) (I)
IL JOLIET ARMY AMMO PLT KANKAKEE,	JOLIET						9158		29 AMMUNITION PLANT (C)(I)
ROCK ISLAND ARSENAL	ROCK ISLAND	240	7015	7255	8027	1	907		45 R&D, PRODUCTION-TANK COMPONENTS
SAVANNA ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	SAVANNA	5	529	534	566	39	13062		24 LOGISTICS DEPOT

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
 ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
 CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
 UNITED STATES  
 FY 1993

State	Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
INDIANA										
	INDIANA ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	CHARLESTOWN	2	81	83	1695	20	12206	25	PRODUCTION-PROPELLANTS (C)
	NEWPORT ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	NEWPORT	1	7	8	300	47	8322	31	PRODUCTION-CHEMICAL (C) (I)
IOWA										
	IOWA ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	MIDDLETOWN	2	56	58	1016	31	19146	13	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)
KANSAS										
	SUNFLOWER ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	DESOTO	"	9	9	581	38	9544	28	PRODUCTION-PROPELLANTS (C) (I)
	KANSAS ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	PARSONS	2	26	28	745	36	13838	23	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C)
KENTUCKY										
	LEX BLUEGRASS ARMY DEPOT ACT	LEXINGTON	47	1216	1263	1471	23	15376	18	LOGISTICS DEPOT
	BLUEGRASS ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY, KY	RICHMOND	89	616	605	790	34	14596	20	AMMUNITION DEPOT
LOUISIANA										
	LOUISIANA ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	SHREVEPORT	2	34	36	934	32	14974	19	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)
MARYLAND										
	DMA HYDRO/TOPOGRAPHIC CTR	BROOKMONT	60	3111	3171	3176	14	57	61	PROD OF MAPS & CHARTS (DMA)
MICHIGAN										
	PONTIAC STORAGE FACILITY	PONTIAC	"	7	7	7	59	31	62	STORAGE
MINNESOTA										
	TWIN CITIES ARMY AMMO PLANT	NEW BRIGHTON	"	5	5	188	51	2389	40	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) (I)
MISSISSIPPI										
	MISSISSIPPI ARMY AMMO PLANT	PICAYUNNE	1	16	17	206	60	2000	41	PRODUCTION-STORAGE-AMMO(C)(I)

## UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
 ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
 CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
 UNITED STATES  
 FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>MISSOURI</b>									
LAKE CITY ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	INDEPENDENCE	2	69	71	1853	19	3909	38	PRODUCTION-SMALL ARMS AMMO (C)
ST LOUIS ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	ST LOUIS	"	1	1	16	57	21	63	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)(I)
GATEWAY ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	ST LOUIS	"	1	1	16	57	15	65	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C) (I)
<b>NEBRASKA</b>									
CORNHUSKER ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	GRAND ISLAND	73	30	103	184	52	11963	26	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)(I)
<b>NEVADA</b>									
HAWTHORNE ARMY AMMO PLT	HAWTHORNE	2	111	113	663	37	148543	1	STORAGE-AMMO
LAKE MEAD BASE	LAS VEGAS	"	"	"	"	"	8014	32	LOGISTICS DEPOT-AIR FORCE
<b>NEW MEXICO</b>									
FORT WINDATE DEPOT ACT	GALLUP	2	88	90	91	54	22120	8	STORAGE
<b>NEW YORK</b>									
SENECA ARMY DEPOT	ROMULUS	487	831	1318	1340	26	10661	27	LOGISTICS DEPOT
WATERVLIET ARSENAL	WATERVLIET	14	2170	2184	2184	16	150	56	RED, PROD-ARTILLERY COMPONENTS
<b>OHIO</b>									
DEF CONSTRUCTION SUPPLY CTR	COLUMBUS	45	5035	5080	5080	6	566	50	ICP & LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)
LIMA ARMY TANK CENTER	LIMA	5	57	62	2020	17	297	53	PRODUCTION-XMI TANKS
RAVENNA ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	RAVENNA	22	30	52	214	49	21419	9	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) (I)
<b>OKLAHOMA</b>									
MCALLESTER ARMY AMMO PLT	MCALLESTER	30	902	932	1055	30	44964	3	STORAGE-AMMO
<b>OREGON</b>									
UMATILLA ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	HERMISTON	2	281	283	292	48	19729	10	LOGISTICS DEPOT
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>									
LETTERKENNY ARMY DEPOT	CHAMBERSBURG	114	5649	5763	6274	3	19511	11	LOGISTICS DEPOT
NEW CUMBERLAND ARMY DEPOT	NEW CUMBERLAND	535	4327	4862	5091	5	832	46	LOGISTICS DEPOT
DEFENSE PERSONNEL SUPPORT CTR	PHILADELPHIA	"	"	"	"	"	86	59	PROC&SUP, CLOTHING FACTORY (DLA)
HAYS AMMUNITION PLANT	PITTSBURGH	"	"	"	11	58	8	66	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) (I)

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
SCRANTON ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT TOBYHANNA ARMY DEPOT	SCRANTON	2	27	29	537	41	15	65	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)
		50	4244	4294	4474	6	1293	44	LOGISTICS DEPOT
TENNESSEE									
VOLUNTEER ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	CHATTANOOGA		5	5	153	53	7285	34	PRODUCTION-CHEMICALS (C) (I)
HOLSTON ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	KINGSPORT	10	51	61	1082	29	6113	35	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C)
DEFENSE DEPOT, MEMPHIS	MEMPHIS	19	3579	3598	3598	11	642	49	LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)
DEFENSE IND PLT EQUIPMENT FAC,	ATCHISON						123	57	STORAGE-IND. EQUIPMENT (DLA)
KS									
MILAN ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	MILAN	2	72	74	1346	25	22544	7	PRODUCTION-CARTRIDGES (C)
TEXAS									
SAGINAW ARMY AIRCRAFT PLANT	FT WORTH				530	42	155	55	PRODUCTION-HELO ASSEMBLIES (C)
LONGHORN ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	MARSHALL	2	44	46	762	35	8493	30	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C)
LONE STAR ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	TEXARKANA	2	65	67	1381	24	15346	17	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C)
RED RIVER ARMY DEPOT	TEXARKANA	72	6214	6286	6719	2	19081	14	LOGISTICS DEPOT
CAMP STANLEY STORAGE ACTIVITY,	SAN ANTONIO						4000	37	STORAGE
TX									
UTAH									
DEFENSE DEPOT, OGDEN	OGDEN	11	1643	1654	1654	21	1326	43	LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)
TOOELE ARMY DEPOT	TOOELE	56	3738	3796	3923	10	44096	4	LOGISTICS DEPOT
TOOELE ARMY DEPOT SOUTH AREA, UT	TOOELE	1	522	523	548	40	19364	12	STORAGE
VIRGINIA									
CAMERON STATION	ALEXANDRIA	439	3889	4328	4466	9	169	54	HQ DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY
RADFORD ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	RADFORD	10	211	221	3396	13	4101	36	PRODUCTION-PROPELLENTS (C)
DEF GENERAL SUPPLY CTR, RICH.	RICHMOND	37	2855	2892	2892	15	647	48	ICP & LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)
WISCONSIN									
BADGER ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	BARABOO		15	15	350	45	7411	33	PRODUCTION-EXPLOSIVES (C) (I)

TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)

UNCLASSIFIED



## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ALABAMA									
MCCLELLAN, FORT	ANNISTON	3525	1544	5069	7446	16	45659	10	MIL POLICE SCHOOL & TNG CTR
RUCKER, FORT	DALEVILLE	5209	2924	8133	11649	8	63507	7	AVIATION CENTER & SCHOOL
TOTH FIELD, AL	DOETHAN						128	38	TRAINING
CAIRNS AAF, AL	DALEVILLE						1297	22	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
ALLEN FIELD, AL	DOETHAN						114	39	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
SHELL ARMY HELIPORT, AL	ENTERPRISE						292	30	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
LOUISVILLE STAGEFIELD, AL	BRUNDIGE						104	40	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
HUNT FIELD, AL	OZARK						154	36	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
HIGH BLUFF, AL	HARTFORD						96	42	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
GOLDENRG FIELD, AL	MIDLAND CITY						101	41	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
HIGH FALLS, AL	GENEVA						40	46	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
TACTICAL SITE X, AL	SAMSON						169	35	TRAINING
RUNKLE TACTICAL SITE, AL	ELBA						235	31	TRAINING
SKELLY FIELD, AL	ELBA						194	33	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD

## COLORADO

FITZSIMONS ARMY MEDICAL CENTER

AURORA

577 25 HEALTH CARE

## DIST OF COLUMBIA

MCNAIR, FORT LESLIE J.  
WALTER REED ARMY MEDICAL CTR  
REED, WALTER MED CTR ANNEX, MD  
REED, WALTER MED CTR, GLENHAVEN,  
MD

WASHINGTON  
WASHINGTON  
FOREST GLEN  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

89 44 NATIONAL DEFENSE UNIVERSITY  
133 37 HEALTH CARE  
182 34 HEALTH CARE  
20 48 HOUSING

## GEORGIA

GORDON, FORT  
BENNING, FORT  
BENNING, FORT TRAINING AREA, GA

AUGUSTA  
COLUMBUS  
GAINESVILLE

56402 8 SIGNAL CENTER & SCHOOL  
181343 3 THE INFANTRY CENTER & SCHOOL  
87 45 TRAINING

## HAWAII

TRIPLER ARMY MEDICAL CENTER

HONOLULU

367 29 HEALTH CARE

## ILLINOIS

SHERIDAN, FORT

HIGHLAND PARK

695 24 RECRUITING COMMAND HQ

## UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
 ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
 CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
 UNITED STATES  
 FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
INDIANA HARRISON, FT BENJAMIN	INDIANAPOLIS	1891	4555	6246	6900	17	2501	20	US ARMY INSTITUTE FOR ADMIN
KANSAS LEAVENWORTH, FORT	LEAVENWORTH	2259	1757	4016	4491	19	5634	17	CHD & GENERAL STAFF COLLEGE
KENTUCKY KNOX, FORT	LOUISVILLE	13363	4073	17436	21571	4	109362	4	US ARMY TRAINING CENTER
MASSACHUSETTS DEVENS, FORT SOUTH BOSTON SUPPORT ACTIVITY, MA	AYER BOSTON	5298 97	1697 81	6995 178	10407 546	10 28	9598 34	14 47	INTELLIGENCE TRAINING RESERVE COMPONENT TNG-DLA SUP
MISSOURI WOOD, FORT LEONARD	JEFFERSON CITY	5956	2148	8104	10476	9	68924	6	US ARMY TRAINING CENTER
NEW JERSEY DIX, FORT	TRENTON	4967	2430	7397	10084	11	31171	11	US ARMY TRAINING CENTER
NEW YORK HAMILTON, FORT WADSWORTH, FORT, NY WEST POINT MILITARY RES STEWART ANNEX, NY	BROOKLYN NEW YORK NEWBURGH NEWBURGH	616 " 1710 " "	348 " 2646 " "	964 " 4356 " "	1068 " 4613 " "	27 " 18 " "	553 226 17005 506	26 32 13 27	ADMIN & LOGISTICAL SUPPORT FAMILY HOUSING USMA-OFF ACQUISITION TNG HOUSING
OHIO PERRY, CAMP	FREMONT	"	"	"	"	"	92	43	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (1)
OKLAHOMA SILL, FORT	LAWTON	16015	3540	19555	22526	2	94221	5	US ARMY FLD ARTILLERY CTRSCH

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
PENNSYLVANIA CARLISLE BARRACKS	CARLISLE	600	565	1165	1175	26	403	26	US ARMY WAR COLLEGE
SOUTH CAROLINA JACKSON, FORT	COLUMBIA	3661	2143	6024	8494	15	52596	9	US ARMY TRAINING CENTER
TEXAS BLISS, FORT	EL PASO	17769	4664	22433	25298	1	1112691	1	AIR DEFENSE CENTER & SCHOOL
BLISS FORT, AAA RANGES, NM	EL PASO						992074	2	RANGE
SAN HOUSTON, FORT	SAN ANTONIO	10433	4371	14804	15624	5	3136	19	MEDICAL TRAINING HQ
BULLIS, CAMP, TX	SAN ANTONIO						27880	12	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
VIRGINIA BELVOIR, FORT	ALEXANDRIA	4569	5130	9699	9917	12	9239	15	US ARMY ENGINEER CENTER & SCH
MONROE, FORT	HAMPTON	1224	1690	2914	2965	22	1069	23	TRADOC HEADQUARTERS
EUSTIS, FORT	NEWPORT NEWS	7224	3158	10382	14274	6	8228	16	TRANSPORTATION CENTER & SCHOOL
STORY, FORT, VA	VIRGINIA BEACH	1305	149	1454	1696	24	1451	21	AMPHIB & RC TRAINING (1)
LEE, FORT	PETERSBURG	4172	3493	7665	8591	14	5633	16	US ARMY QUARTERMASTER CTR&SCH

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE  
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)								
JAPAN								
AKIZUK AMMUNITION DEPOT	ETA JIMA	13	178	191				
KAWAKAMI AMMO DEPOT	HIGASHI-HIRO	8	152	160	5	138		7 AMMUNITION STORAGE
HIRO AMMUNITION DEPOT	KURE	"	26	26	6	648		3 AMMUNITION STORAGE
POL FACILITIES	OKINAWA CITY	45	163	208	9	88		8 AMMUNITION STORAGE
SAGAMI GENERAL DEPOT	SAGAMIHARA	81	842	723	4	511		5 FUEL STORAGE & DISTRIBUTION
KANAGAWA MILK PLANT	YOKOHAMA	"	45	45	2	530		4 LOGISTICS DEPOT
					8	3		9 MILK PLANT
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF								
HIALEAH COMPOUND	PUSAN	732	86	818	1	140		6 PORT-STORAGE
CAMP AMES	TAEGON	205	425	630	3	871		2 LOGISTICS DEPOT
UNITED KINGDOM								
BURTONWOOD ARMY DEPOT	WARRINGTON	33	49	82	7	3302		1 DEPOT, TECHNICAL SITE

UNCLASSIFIED

## CHAPTER THREE

### NAVY BASE STRUCTURE

#### I INTRODUCTION

The Navy Base Structure Annex to the Manpower Requirements Report for FY 1983 is submitted in compliance with Section 302, PL 92-361. The Navy Annex consists of five sections in addition to the Introduction. Section II, Base Structure Overview, discusses factors affecting the structure of the Navy Shore Establishment. Section III relates major Navy activities to the forces supported within the framework of the Installation Defense Planning and Programming (IDPP) categories. Section IV, Base Operations Costs, provides a summary cable by major defense programs of those costs included in this category. Section V discusses the Navy's continuing appraisal of base operations costs. Section VI consists of the listing of the installations, activities, and properties comprising the base structure. The listing is arranged by IDPP category by geographical area (U. S., U. S. Territories and Possessions, and Foreign areas). In addition, a ranking column is included for the "total personnel" and the land area which indicates the rank of the installations in descending order within each IDPP category for these data.

It should be noted that most activities listed have multiple missions and that primary missions shown are not all inclusive. The personnel assigned to ships and aircraft squadrons which are homeported or assigned at a given activity have been included in personnel data provided in Section VI.

## II BASE STRUCTURE OVERVIEW

The national military strategy of the United States is a forward strategy, driven by geographical considerations. The United States is characterized by its insular position on the North American continent. It has only two international borders, neither of which is threatened by a hostile force, and communicates with the rest of the world to the east, west, and south by way of two major oceans. One of the states and all of the territories for which the U. S. is responsible lie overseas. Additionally, the interdependent free world economy depends increasingly upon the use of ocean shipping and access to the resources of the seas and sea bottoms. This forward strategy of the United States utilizes the oceans as barriers for the defense of the country, as military lines of communication with overseas allies, and as avenues of world trade.

The mission of the U. S. Navy, as set forth in Title 10, U. S. Code, is to be prepared to conduct prompt and sustained combat operations at sea in support of the U. S. national interests; in effect, to assure continued maritime superiority for the United States. This means that the U. S. Navy must be able to defeat, in the aggregate, potential threats to continued free use of the high seas by the United States.

The Navy carries out its mission within the framework of a national strategy in joint coordination with the other Services and in combined planning with U. S. allies. This mission requires not only deployable forces capable of sustained operations at sea, but also a shore establishment capable of providing essential logistics support, including training and maintenance. The Navy bases ashore (operating bases, supply centers, shipyards, aircraft rework facilities, weapons stations, etc.), which support the fleet, must be located to ensure flexibility and responsiveness.

Based on the composition of the fleet, criteria have been established for homeporting specific units. These criteria define the number of bases and support capabilities required on each coast. An operational consideration of great importance is that as many ships as possible be overhauled in proximity to their homeports. This consideration, coupled with the types of ships to be maintained, results in criteria for maintenance facilities. The criteria utilized for fleet aircraft basing is to retain the minimum number of bases for programmed aircraft and to collocate carrier-based tactical and carrier-based ASW aircraft. Similarly, the size and composition of the fleet determine the types, numbers, and location of aircraft rework facilities, ordnance activities, weapons ranges, and other support facilities. Selected fleet training is provided at fleet operating bases while other specialized education and

training complexes support recruit training, specialized skill training, officer acquisition training, undergraduate flight training, etc. Whenever possible, initial skill training is provided in close proximity to acquisition training.

Operating bases are the heart of the Navy's shore activities, providing deep water harbors with pier space and anchorages, cargo staging and loading areas, ship and aircraft depot maintenance, and other support facilities. Operating bases provide aviation, supply, maintenance, medical, and training support direct to the fleet. These bases are key distribution centers for both material and maintenance support. While they differ in size, all have the essential quality of being integrated and providing synergistic support to operating forces; i.e., ships and aircraft.

Since 1968, the fleet has experienced significant reductions in both ships and aircraft. Consequently, the Shore Establishment has been realigned through a series of planned management actions to more appropriately support this reduced fleet. These actions have reduced the number of active ship homeport complexes, aircraft basing complexes, naval shipyards, and air rework facilities. Over the next few years as the mix and type of ships continue to change, fleet force levels are expected to increase compared to today's numbers. The changes in the number of ships, and to a lesser extent aircraft, coupled with the increase in physical size of the ships will again impact shore facilities which must reflect these changes. MILCON projects will be required to meet the additional demands imposed on the shore establishment by a changing fleet.



### **III RELATIONSHIP OF BASE STRUCTURE TO FORCE STRUCTURE**

The function of the Navy's shore establishment is to provide effective, economical support to the fleet. Variations in the structure, composition, or weaponry of the fleet affect the structure of the shore establishment as do technological advances or changes in training doctrine. Changes in deployment policy, political considerations in host countries, and resource availability are also included in the numerous factors affecting the shore establishment. In order to assess the impact of these variables, a continuing review of the structure and effectiveness of the shore establishment is required.

A brief discussion of the missions by Installation Defense Planning and Programming Category follows. A listing of the major activities within these categories is provided in Section VI.

#### **STRATEGIC FORCES (100)**

The Submarine Base, Bangor, Washington became fully operational on 1 July 1981. The Submarine Support Base, Kings Bay, Georgia is operational in part in that it is supporting a full squadron of submarines and is the chosen site for an East Coast Trident Base which is due to be operational in FY 89.

#### **GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES (200)**

The two primary functions of the Navy are sea control and power projection. The forces fulfilling these functions are submarines, carriers with their assigned aircraft, other surface combatants, and maritime patrol air forces. The high degree of logistic support required by these forces is provided by these "General Purpose" installations. Homeporting facilities for ships and aircraft, maintenance, logistic support, and specialized training are representative of the fleet support requirements met by these installations or activities which are their tenants.

The Reserve Air Stations support the Ready Reserve Air Squadrons.

#### AUXILIARY FORCES (300)

The Navy Command and Control System provides the means to effectively exercise the operational direction of naval forces in peace and war. Its objectives are to ensure that the National Command Authorities, unified commanders, naval component commanders, and subordinate naval commanders are able to discharge their responsibilities by receiving sufficient, accurate, and timely information on which to base their decisions and by having available the means to communicate these decisions to the forces involved. Effective control over its forces allows the Navy to operate on a coordinated basis in fulfilling its worldwide operational responsibilities.

Under the Chief of Naval Material, the Navy's RDT&E Community is organized on a center of excellence concept under which each activity is responsible for a given technological area. Technology will have an ever increasing impact on the development of a balanced force structure. The accelerating rate of technological improvements impacts on the nature of the future threat as well as the capabilities of naval forces.

#### MISSION SUPPORT FORCES (400)

The primary functions of the Navy are sea control and power projection. These functions are performed by surface combatants with associated aircraft, submarines, maritime patrol air forces, and amphibious forces. Navy amphibious task forces and Marine amphibious forces are a major, specialized element in the execution of the power projection function. All of these forces require a high degree of logistic support ranging from homeporting facilities for ships and aircraft to weapons, maintenance, and supply support. A broad range of fleet support requirements is provided by these installations. In addition, these activities provide logistic support to activities of the Naval shore establishment located in the same geographic complex.

The Reserve Training Centers support the Ready Reserve Forces.

### CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES (500)

The Navy Medical Department, through a network of regional medical and dental centers, associated hospitals, and dispensaries, provides medical care in support of the fleet and to other qualified beneficiaries.

The Naval Education and Training Command is responsible for providing trained personnel to man and support the fleet. Included in this mission are recruit training, officer acquisition training, specialized skill training, flight training, and professional development education. Additional data is available in the Military Manpower Training Report.

Logistics activities such as inventory control points and construction battalion centers provide specialized support to the fleet.

### INDIVIDUAL (600)

None

#### IV. BASE OPERATIONS COSTS (BOC) FOR FY 1983

A summary of the estimated FY 1983 Base Operating Costs as defined in the Introduction follows.

TABLE X

## MAJOR DEFENSE PROGRAMS

## NAVY BASE OPERATIONS COSTS (\$ MILLIONS)

	<u>Fifty States</u>	<u>U. S. Territories and Possessions</u>	<u>Foreign Over- seas Areas</u>	<u>Total</u>
Strategic (01)	\$ 217.2	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 217.2
General Purpose (02)	1707.6	187.4	717.1	2612.1
Intell. & Comm. (03)	64.5	16.1	53.7	134.3
Air/Sealift (04)	-	-	-	-
Guard & Reserve (05)	247.5	-	-	247.5
Research & Develop. (06)	423.6	-	3.0	426.6
Cent. Supply & Maint. (07)	800.8	8.3	17.8	826.9
Trng. Med. & Other Pers. (08)	983.3	16.7	71.4	1071.4
Admin. & Assoc. (09)	181.7	-	-	181.7
Spt. of Other Nations (10)	-	-	-	-
Total	\$4626.2	\$ 228.5	\$ 863.0	\$5717.7

Note: BOS Cost data based upon budget submitted in January 1982.

## V. ACTIONS TO REDUCE BASE OPERATIONS SUPPORT (BOS) COSTS

The architecture of the Navy assigns responsibility for base operations to the Commanding Officer of each individual shore activity. Major claimants perform a strong management role and the staff of the Navy Department provides guidance and long term objectives. The Navy has established a central program sponsor for Base Operating Support (BOS) and created a new framework to manage this program to be responsive to the needs of the operating forces and the requirements of OSD, OMB and Congress.

There is a direct relationship between effectiveness of shore bases and overall readiness of the Navy. Effectiveness of shore bases in turn is dependent upon effectiveness of the base operating support functions. However, since the Navy must operate with constrained resources, it is critical that the resources applied to the BOS functions be no more than required. The Navy is seeking an adequate level of effectiveness in the base operating support functions with the use of the minimum possible resources to achieve that level.

A management process to accomplish this has been developed. The process consists of four phases: assessment, programming of resources, budgeting, and management improvements.

The essence of this new concept relies on an assessment by Commanding Officers and intermediate commanders in the chain of command to determine the Navy's ability to perform shore base missions at current and projected resource levels.

The results of these assessments are being used in the acquisition and distribution of resources.

### LONG-RANGE GOALS OF BASE OPERATIONS MANAGEMENT

To provide an adequate level of support at shore activities with the minimum commitment of resources and to permit operating forces to perform their missions at a high level of readiness.

### MAJOR OBJECTIVES

- To determine and to provide funding alternatives for base operations program deficiencies at the shore activity level that detract from the Navy's ability to support the operating forces.
- To determine and to provide funding alternatives for base operations program deficiencies in personnel support areas that directly impact the Navy's ability to retain quality personnel and that detract from the quality of life for all naval personnel.

- To recover from a long-term trend of depressed funding in the Maintenance of Real Property (MRP) which has resulted in marginal to poor facility conditions with the potential for impact on readiness and adverse life cycle economics.
- To conform to the direction of Executive Order 12003 and to reflect a reduction in energy consumption in the Naval Shore Establishment.
- To place emphasis on the study of in-house commercial industrial type activities with a view towards conversion to contract accomplishments where economically justified.

The base operations of the Navy are directly related to the shape and size of the Naval Shore Establishment which is directly related to the shape and size of the operating forces. The method of accomplishing the objectives in base operations is directed toward identifying the minimum resources required to adequately support the operating forces. Considering this direct overhead relationship, the objective of establishing a "minimum cost of ownership" and the unilinear architecture of the Navy, there are no alternative methods for accomplishing management improvement.



**SECTION VI**  
**NAVY BASE STRUCTURE**

TABLE XI

## SUMMARY OF NUMBER OF INSTALLATIONS, ACTIVITIES AND PROPERTIES

Mission Category (IDPFC)	Fifty States	U.S. Territories and Possessions	Foreign Areas	Total
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)	34	5	8	47
GUARD AND RESERVE (205)	6			6
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)	20	3	14	37
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (306)	30		1	31
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)	30	1	8	39
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)	59	5	8	72
TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)	68	1	5	74
TOTAL NAVY	247	15	44	306

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>GENERAL PURPOSE (202)</b>									
<b>ALASKA</b>									
NAVAL STATION, ADAK	ADAK	1085	156	1241	1241	15	53188	6	PATROL AIRCRAFT
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>									
NAVAL AIR FACILITY, EL CENTRO	EL CENTRO	433	150	583	676	16	443900	1	FLEET AIR TRAINING SUPPORT
NAS, LEMOORE	LEMOORE	5029	655	5684	5811	10	39173	8	ATTACK AIRCRAFT
NAS, MOFFETT FIELD	MOUNTAIN VIEW	4827	776	5603	6664	9	3909	22	PATROL AIRCRAFT
NAVAL ALF CROWS LANDING, CA	PATTERSON						7416	16	AUXILIARY FIELD
NAS, NORTH ISLAND	SAN DIEGO	25163	7647	32810	35816	1	47864	7	EARLY WARNING/ASW AIRCRAFT, NARF
NAVAL OLF IMPERIAL BEACH, CA	IMPERIAL BEACH						7158	18	OUTLYING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SAN CLEMENTE, CA	SAN CLEMENTE	8551	965	9516	10329	5	36200	9	AUXILIARY FIELD
NAS, MIRAMAR	SAN DIEGO	5434	6414	11848	12774	4	22967	12	FIGHTER & ATTACK AIRCRAFT
NAS, ALAMEDA	SAN FRANCISCO						2720	24	SUPPORT AIRCRAFT, NARF
<b>FLORIDA</b>									
NAS, JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	8069	4742	12811	17053	2	4814	20	PATROL & ASW AIRCRAFT, NARF
PUTNAM TARGET, FL	BOSTWICK						78	31	TARGET
PINECASTLE RANGE, FL	ASTOR						5825	19	RANGE
RODMAN TARGET, FL	JACKSONVILLE						2693	25	TARGET
STEVENS LAKE TARGET, FL	CAMP BLANDING						2554	26	TARGET
LAKE GEORGE TARGET, FL	JACKSONVILLE						23	34	TARGET
NAS, CECIL FIELD	JACKSONVILLE	7411	886	7997	8163	8	20048	13	ATTACK & ASW AIRCRAFT
NAVAL OLF WHITEHOUSE, FL	JACKSONVILLE						2491	27	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAS, KEY WEST	KEY WEST	2559	871	3130	3394	13	4371	21	RECONNAISSANCE AIRCRAFT
<b>HAWAII</b>									
NAS, BARRERS POINT	HONOLULU	3833	305	4138	4267	11	32778	10	PATROL AIRCRAFT
KAULA ISLAND, HI	NIHAU						108	29	TARGET
NAVAL ALF FORD ISLAND, HI	HONOLULU						229	28	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
KAHOOLAWE ISLAND, HI	PUUNENE						28777	11	TARGET
<b>MAINE</b>									
NAS, BRUNSWICK	BRUNSWICK	3109	475	3584	3916	12	7254	17	PATROL AIRCRAFT

## UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
 NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
 UNITED STATES  
 FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NEVADA NAS, FALLON TARGETS B-16, 17, 19, 21, NV	FALLON FALLON	764	251	1015	1749	14	160700 87275	3 4	ATTACK AIRCRAFT TRAINING TARGETS
VIRGINIA NAS, NORFOLK NAS, OCEANA NAVAL ALF FENTRESS, VA PALMETTO POINT, NC TANGIER ISLAND, VA	NORFOLK VIRGINIA BEACH CHESAPEAKE COLUMBIA CRISFIELD, MD	9611 8813	5774 701	14385 9514	15281 9987	3 6	3200 8974 9765 97 30	23 15 14 30 33	EARLY WARNING FIGHTER & ATTACK AIRCRAFT AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD RANGE RANGE
WASHINGTON NAS, WHIDBEY ISLAND NAVAL OLF COUPEVILLE, WA BOARDMAN RANGE, OR	OAK HARBOR COUPEVILLE BOARDMAN	6271	879	7150	8446	7	71042 50 174760	5 32 2	ATTACK AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD RANGE
GUARD AND RESERVE (205)									
GEORGIA NAS, ATLANTA	MARIETTA	551	131	682	1680	5	167	6	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
ILLINOIS NAS, GLENVIEW	GLENVIEW	1144	291	1435	4151	3	1285	3	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
LOUISIANA NAS, NEW ORLEANS	NEW ORLEANS	1101	507	1608	1710	4	4893	1	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
MASSACHUSETTS NAS, SOUTH WEYMOUTH	SOUTH WEYMOUTH	780	203	983	991	6	2238	2	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
PENNSYLVANIA NAS, WILLOW GROVE	HORSHAM	1162	695	1857	5956	1	1177	4	RESERVE AIR TRAINING

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
TEXAS NAS, DALLAS	DALLAS	1169	582	1751	4680	2	836	5	RESERVE AIR TRAINING

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Lead Area- Across	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)									
NAS, AGANA NAVAL FACILITY, GUAM	AGANA, GUAM AGANA, GUAM	1251 91	110 "	1369 91	1369 92	2 4	2502 322		3 PATROL ELEC WARFARE AIRCRAFT 5 OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
NAVAL AIR FACILITY, MIDWAY	MIDWAY ISLAND MIDWAY ISLAND	427 427	" "	427 427	433	3	1471		4 FLEET SUPPORT
NAVAL STATION, ROOSEVELT ROADS NAVAL FLEET TRAINING AREA, PR	CEIBA VIEQUES ISLAND	2158 "	915 "	3073 "	3586 "	1 "	36913 24715		1 OPERATING BASE 2 TRAINING

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)									
BERMUDA									
NAVAL AIR STATION, BERMUDA	ST GEORGE	1350	546	1896	1967	6	1437	5	PATROL AIRCRAFT
CUBA									
NAVAL STATION, GUANTANAMO BAY	GUANTANAMO BAY	2225	875	3100	3370	3	28817	1	OPERATING BASE
GREECE									
NAVAL AIR FACILITY, SOUDA BAY	CRETE	133	19	152	168	8	95	7	NAVAL AIR/FLEET SUPPORT
ICELAND									
NAVAL STATION, KEFLAVIK	KEFLAVIK	3165	1009	4174	4211	2	23344	2	FLT SUPPORT/PATROL AIRCRAFT
ITALY									
NAVAL AIR STATION, SIGONELLA	SIGONELLA	2092	490	2582	2673	5	504	6	PATROL/FLEET AIRCRAFT
JAPAN									
NAVAL AIR FACILITY, ATSUGI	ATSUGI	2463	918	2981	3058	4	4221	4	RECONNAISSANCE AIRCRAFT



## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
PHILIPPINES									
NAVAL AIR STATION, CUBI POINT	CUBI POINT	1116	479	1594	1956	7	0	0	ATTACK/ASW AIRCRAFT
SPAIN									
NAVAL STATION, ROTA	ROTA	4150	1421	5571	6114	1	6823	3	OPERATING/AIR BASE

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
AUXILIARY FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)</b>									
<b>ALASKA</b>									
NAVAL SECURITY GROUP, ADAK	ADAK	550	8	558	561	5	7553	1	COMMUNICATIONS
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>									
NAVAL FACILITY, PT SUR	BIG SUR	109	17	126	126	17	48	17	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
NAVAL FAC, CENTERVILLE BEACH	FERNDALE	201	19	220	220	13	49	16	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
NAVAL COMM STA, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	126	98	224	226	12	622	9	COMMUNICATIONS
NAV SECURITY GP ACT, SKAGGS IS	SONOMA	288	36	324	337	10	3309	3	COMMUNICATIONS
NAVAL COMM STA, STOCKTON	STOCKTON	187	286	473	511	6	2789	5	COMMUNICATIONS
<b>DIST OF COLUMBIA</b>									
NAVAL OBSERVATORY	WASHINGTON	59	440	499	508	7	360	11	NAVAL OBSERVATORY
NAVAL PHOTOGRAPHIC CENTER	WASHINGTON								PHOTOGRAPHIC SUPPORT
NAVAL SECURITY STA, WASHINGTON	WASHINGTON	541	466	1007	1284	2	38	18	COMMUNICATIONS
<b>FLORIDA</b>									
NAVAL SECURITY GROUP, HOMESTEAD	HOMESTEAD	224	51	275	279	11	815	8	COMMUNICATIONS
<b>HAWAII</b>									
NAV COMM AREA MASTER STA, EPAC	HONOLULU	984	170	1154	1239	3	2430	6	COMMUNICATIONS
<b>MAINE</b>									
NAVAL COMM UNIT, CUTLER	EAST MACHIAS	106	103	209	209	14	2399	4	COMMUNICATIONS
NAV SECURITY GP ACT, WINTER HA	WINTER HARBOR	299	55	354	362	9	583	10	COMMUNICATIONS
<b>MARYLAND</b>									
NAVAL COMM UNIT, WASHINGTON	CHELTENHAM	132	218	350	425	8	230	12	COMMUNICATIONS
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>									
NAVAL OCEANOGRAPHIC OFFICE	BAY ST LOUIS	108	1270	1378	1378	1			NAVAL OCEANOGRAPHIC ACTIVITIES

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
AUXILIARY FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NORTH CAROLINA NAVAL FACILITY, CAPE HATTERAS	BUXTON	119	2	121	121	18	58	14	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
OREGON NAVAL FACILITY, COOS HEAD	CHARLESTON	110	15	125	126	17	178	13	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
VIRGINIA NAVCOMM AREA MASTER STA LANT	NORFOLK	599	204	803	831	4	1692	7	COMMUNICATIONS
WASHINGTON NAVAL RADIO STATION, JIM CREEK NAVAL FACILITY, PACIFIC BEACH	OSO PACIFIC BEACH	111	19	130	130	15	4862	2	COMMUNICATIONS 15 OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (306)									
CALIFORNIA PACIFIC MISSILE TEST CENTER LAGUNA PEAK, CA SAN MIGUEL ISLAND, CA NAV PAC MISSILE RANGE FACILITY, HI SAN NICHOLAS ISLAND, CA SANTA CRUZ ISLAND, CA SANTA BARBARA ISLAND, CA NAVAL WEAPONS CTR, CHINA LAKE NAVAL OCEAN SYSTEMS CENTER ARIZONA FACILITY, AZ NAV OCEAN SYSTEM CTR, ELECT. LAB, CA CAPE PRINCE OF WALES, AK	PT MUGU PT MUGU PT MUGU KEKAWA PT MUGU PT MUGU PT MUGU RIDGECREST SAN DIEGO MARICOPA SAN DIEGO WALES	2858 " " 127 " " " 852 347 " " "	3984 " " 93 " " " 3922 2872 " " "	6842 " " 220 " " " 4774 3219 " " "	8588 " " 605 " " " 5214 4137 " " "	2 " " 14 " " " 4 5 " " "	27084 40 9083 2399 13370 10 4 1126719 3848 1119 3 689	2 25 4 9 3 27 30 1 6 10 31 16	2 RDT&E AIR LAUNCHED WEAPONS INSTRUMENTATION SITE WEATHER STATION MISSILE FIRING RANGE RANGE INSTRUMENTATION INSTRUMENTATION SITE WEATHER STATION 1 AIR WARFARE & MISSILE SYSTEMS OCEAN TECHNOLOGY TEST FACILITY-OCEAN SYS CTR R&D-ELECTRONICS SUPPORT SITE-OCEAN SYS CTR
DIST OF COLUMBIA NAVAL RESEARCH LABORATORY	WASHINGTON	80	3338	3418	3783	6	862	14	PHYSICAL SCIENCES RESEARCH

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
 NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
 AUXILIARY FORCES  
 UNITED STATES  
 FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
FLORIDA NAV COASTAL SYSTEMS LABORATORY	PANAMA CITY	562	664	1226	1460	13	665	17	COASTAL REGION WARFARE
INDIANA NAVAL AVIONICS CENTER	INDIANAPOLIS	19	2223	2242	2242	11	167	21	AVIONICS REPAIR
MARYLAND D W TAYLOR NAV SHIP R&D CTR NAVAL SHIP R&D CTR, ANNAPOLIS, MD	BETHESDA ANNAPOLIS	105	2486	2591	2591	10	186	20	R&D-SHIP TECHNOLOGY
NAVAL AIR TEST CTR, PAX RIVER CHESAPEAKE TRACKING SITE, MD WEDSTER FIELD, MD	LEXINGTON PARK LEXINGTON PARK ST INIGOE	3706	3191	6897	9513	1	6638	23	R&D-SHIP TECHNOLOGY
NAV SURFACE WEAPONS CTR, VM OAK NAVAL SURFACE WEAPONS CTR, VA SOLOMONS FACILITY, MD	SILVER SPRING DAHLGREN SOLOMONS	56	1890	1946	1958	12	1059	6	T&E AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS
		136	2746	2882	2907	8	4321	11	TRACKING SITE
							861	15	TEST SITE
NEW JERSEY NAVAL AIR ENG CTR, LAKEHURST NAVAL AIR PROPULSION CENTER	LAKEHURST TRENTON	922	1880	2802	2924	7	7399	5	AIRCRAFT LAUNCH/RECOVERY SYS
		8	588	596	602	13	73	24	ENGINE T&E ACTIVITIES
PENNSYLVANIA NAVAL AIR DEVELOPMENT CENTER	WARMINSTER	263	2102	2365	2666	9	921	13	AIRCRAFT TECHNOLOGY
RHODE ISLAND NAVAL UNDERWATER SYST CTR FISHERS ISLAND, NY LAKE SENECA, NY NAV UNDERWATER SYS DEV CTR, ML, CT	NEWPORT MONTAUK SENECA NEW LONDON BERMUDA	211	2842	3053	7074	3	192	19	UNDERSEA WARFARE R&D
							154	22	TEST SITE
							5	29	TEST SITE
							26	26	R&D-UNDERSEA WARFARE
							8	28	TEST SITE

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
AUXILIARY FORCES  
UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Across	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)</b>									
NAV COMM AREA MASTER STA, WPAC	NAHA OKIN, GUAM	1083	133	1216	1242	1	4804	1	COMMUNICATIONS
NAVAL COMM STA, PUERTO RICO	PONCE								
NAV SECURITY GRP, SABANA SECA	SABANA SECA	295	64	359	359	2	3129	2	COMMUNICATIONS
							2251	3	COMMUNICATIONS

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
AUXILIARY FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)									
NAVAL FACILITY, ANTIGUA	ANTIGUA	121	39	160	162	11	132	11	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
AUSTRALIA									
NAV COMSTA, HAROLD E HOLT	EXMOUTH	409	225	634	634	3	18000	1	COMMUNICATIONS
BERMUDA									
NAVAL FACILITY, BERMUDA	ST GEORGE	170	2	172	175	10	17	12	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
CANADA									
NAVAL FACILITY, ARGENTIA	ARGENTIA, N'LAND	328	121	449	494	4	9066	2	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
GREECE									
NAV COMM STA, NEA MAKRI	NEA MAKRI	287	129	416	416	6	499	7	COMMUNICATIONS
ITALY									
NAVCOMS, MEDITERRANEAN	NAPLES	253	84	337	337	7	15	13	COMMUNICATIONS

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
AUXILIARY FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAVAL COMM FAC, OKINAWA NAV COMM STA, YOKOSUKA	ONNA PT, OKINAWA YOKOSUKA	531	10	541	587	2	1167	6	COMMUNICATIONS
	JAPAN								
	PANAMA								
NAVAL COMM STA, BALBOA NAVAL SECURITY GP ACT, GALETA	BALBOA GALETA ISLAND	136 95	33 21	169 116	185 118	9 12	1466 2566	4 3	COMMUNICATIONS
	PHILIPPINES								
NAV COMM STA, SAN MIGUEL	SAN MIGUEL	330	142	472	472	5	1242	5	COMMUNICATIONS
	SPAIN								
NAV COMMUNICATIONS STA, ROTA	ROTA						159	10	COMMUNICATIONS
	UNITED KINGDOM								
NAVAL SECURITY GP ACT, EDZELL NAVAL COMM STA, THURSO	EDZELL, SCOTLAND THURSO, SCOTLAND	710 161	78 56	788 217	906 217	1 8	443 250	6 9	COMMUNICATIONS

UNCLASSIFIED



## UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
 NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
 MISSION SUPPORT FORCES  
 UNITED STATES  
 FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>GENERAL PURPOSE (402)</b>									
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>									
NAVAL AMPHIB BASE, CORONADO	CORONADO	2832	199	3031	3123	16	1015		15 AMPHIBIOUS WARFARE SUPPORT
NAVSTA, LONG BEACH	LONG BEACH	3972	433	4405	4511	14	1098		13 FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
NAV CONST BN CTR, PT HUENEME	PORT HUENEME	2330	3720	6050	6966	10	2458		7 CONSTRUCTION FORCE SUPPORT
NAVAL STATION, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	41060	2779	43839	43904	1	1549		8 OPERATING BASE
NAV SUB SUPPORT FAC, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	5925	3024	8949	8950	8	289		20 SUBMARINE FORCE SUPPORT
NAVAL STATION, TREASURE IS	SAN FRANCISCO	728	511	1239	1427	20	1087		14 FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>									
NAVAL SUB BASE, NEW LONDON	GROTON	14465	1014	15479	15559	4	1124		11 SUBMARINE FORCES SUPPORT
<b>DIST OF COLUMBIA</b>									
WASHINGTON NAVY YARD	WASHINGTON	"	"	"	"	"	590		16 ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT
<b>FLORIDA</b>									
NAVAL STATION, MAYPORT	MAYPORT	10593	682	11275	11406	6	3515		6 OPERATING BASE
<b>GEORGIA</b>									
NAVAL SUB SUPPORT BASE-KING BA	ST. MARY'S	2109	298	2407	2734	17	19003		1 SUBMARINE BASE
<b>HAWAII</b>									
NAVAL SUB BASE, PEARL HARBOR	HONOLULU	3625	237	3862	3890	15	103		27 SUBMARINE FORCES SUPPORT
NAVAL STATION, PEARL HARBOR	HONOLULU	11050	1493	12543	12610	5	5836		5 OPERATING BASE
PEARL CITY, HI	PEARL CITY	"	"	"	"	"	40		29 OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
FORD ISLAND, HI	PEARL CITY	"	"	"	"	"	189		24 OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
CAMP CATLIN, HI	PEARL CITY	"	"	"	"	"	320		19 OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
CHANA NUI, HI	AIEA	"	"	"	"	"	48		26 OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
MAKALAPA, HI	AIEA	"	"	"	"	"	106		26 OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
PORT ALLEN, HI	PEARL CITY	"	"	"	"	"	400		16 LOGISTICS SUPPORT

## UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
 NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
 MISSION SUPPORT FORCES  
 UNITED STATES  
 FY 1963

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
LOUISIANA NAVAL SUPPORT ACT, NEW ORLEANS	NEW ORLEANS	2239	1732	3971	4794	13	228	23	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
MISSISSIPPI NAV CONST BN CTR, GULFPORT	GULFPORT	3968	544	4512	5136	12	1107	12	CONSTRUCTION FORCE SUPPORT
NEW YORK NAVAL STATION, BROOKLYN MITCHELL MANOR, NY	BROOKLYN DEER PARK	162	418	580	611	21	132 250	25 22	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
OHIO NAVAL FINANCE CTR, CLEVELAND	CLEVELAND	63	1406	1469	1476	19	36	30	ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT-FINANCE
PENNSYLVANIA NAV STA, PHILADELPHIA	PHILADELPHIA	5610	1952	7562	7646	9	522	17	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
SOUTH CAROLINA NAVAL STATION, CHARLESTON	CHARLESTON	22428	11819	34247	39118	3	1156	10	OPERATING BASE
VIRGINIA NAVAL AMPHIB BASE, LITTLE CREEK BLOODSWORTH ISLAND, MD NAVAL STATION, NORFOLK	NORFOLK CROCHERON NORFOLK	8581 36771	850 1963	9431 38734	10014 39244	7 2	11813 6013 1413	2 4 9	AMPHIBIOUS WARFARE SUPPORT TARGET COMPLEX OPERATING BASE
WASHINGTON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE, BANGOR NAVAL SUPPORT ACT, SEATTLE	BREHERTON SEATTLE	2243 1059	1756 1381	3999 2440	6156 2529	11 18	7458 271	3 21	SUBMARINE BASE FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES  
UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Acres	Land Area-	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)									
NAVAL STATION, GUAM	NAHA OKIN, GUAM	3344	2805	6143	6164	1	28967	1	FLEET SUPPORT

GUAM

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)								
DIEGO GARCIA								
NAVAL SUPPORT FACILITY	DIEGO GARCIA	2353	1217	3570	3570	2	7000	3 SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
ITALY								
NAV SPT OFFICE, LA MADDALENA	LA MADDALENA	1131	74	1205	1258	5	5	8 SUBMARINE SUPPORT
NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY, NAPLES	NAPLES	888	831	1719	1719	4	168	5 FLEET SUPPORT
JAPAN								
NAVAL FLEET ACTIVITY, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	1511	1297	2808	8378	1	3542	4 FLEET SUPPORT
PANAMA								
NAVAL SUPPORT ACT, CANAL ZONE	RODMAN	241	337	578	626	8	10663	2 LOGISTIC SUPPORT
PHILIPPINES								
NAVAL STATION, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	477	380	857	967	6	13937	1 OPERATING BASE
UNITED KINGDOM								
NAVAL SUPPORT ACT, HOLY LOCH	DUNOON, SCOTLAND	1836	43	1879	1895	3	15	6 FLEET SUPPORT
NAVAL SUPPORT ACT, LONDON	LONDON	633	100	733	758	7	6	7 FLEET, SHORE ESTAB. SUPPORT

## UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
 NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
 CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
 UNITED STATES  
 FY 1963

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)									
CALIFORNIA									
NAVAL WEAPONS STA, CONCORD	CONCORD	480	1070	1550	1621	23	13756	4	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
LONG BEACH NAVAL SHIPYARD	LONG BEACH	53	7319	7372	7518	7	350	33	SHIP ALTERATION&REPAIR
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, OAKLAND	OAKLAND	1257	3506	4763	5259	11	1053	22	SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, S FRAN	OAKLAND	12	1045	1057	1057	26	696	28	FACILITIES SUPPORT
NAVAL IND. RESERVE PLANT	POMONA						165	41	MISSILE SYSTEMS (C)
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	307	1381	1688	1710	22	846	25	SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAVAL FUEL DEPOT, SAN PEDRO, CA	SAN PEDRO						330	34	STORAGE-FUELS
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	20	1784	1804	1807	20	9	59	FACILITIES SUPPORT
HUNTERS POINT NAVAL SHIPYARD	SAN FRANCISCO						982	23	SHIP REPAIR (1)
NAVAL WEAPONS STA, SEAL BEACH	SEAL BEACH	329	2027	2356	2546	18	13975	3	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
FARE ISLAND NAVAL SHIPYARD	VALLEJO	2013	10737	12750	13056	2	5613	11	SHIP ALTERATION&REPAIR
CONNECTICUT									
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	BLOOMFIELD						85	48	PRODUCTION-HELICOPTERS (C)
FLORIDA									
NAVAL FUEL DEPOT, JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE						181	40	STORAGE-FUELS
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	10	836	846	799	30	291	36	FACILITIES SUPPORT
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	WEST PALM BEACH						400	32	STORAGE-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
HAWAII									
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, PEARL HARBOR	HONOLULU	223	848	1071	1117	27	838	26	SUPPLY SUPPORT
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SHIPYARD	PEARL HARBOR	54	7002	7056	7056	8	155	42	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR
NAV PUB WKS CTR, PEARL HARBOR	PEARL HARBOR	15	1505	1520	1520	24	2116	16	FACILITIES SUPPORT
NAVAL MAGAZINE, LUALUALEI	WAIANAE	257	165	422	422	33	12164	5	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
LOWER KIPAPA, HI	WAIIPAHU						40	82	LOGISTICS SUPPORT
WEST LOCH, HI	WAIIPAHU						10273	9	AMMUNITION STORAGE
WAIPIO PENINSULA, HI	WAIIPAHU						2691	15	AMMUNITION STORAGE
WAIKELE, HI	WAIIPAHU						522	29	LOGISTICS SUPPORT
KOLE KOLE PASS, HI	WAIIPAHU						31	54	LOGISTICS SUPPORT

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
 NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
 CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
 UNITED STATES  
 FY 1983

State	Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ILLINOIS	NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, O LAKES	NORTH CHICAGO	11	610	621	688	31	41	50	FACILITIES SUPPORT
INDIANA	NAV WEAPONS SUPPORT CTR, CRANE NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	CRANE MISHAWAKA	58	3686	3744	3871	14	62509	26	1 WEAPONS SYSTEM & ORDNANCE SPT 55 MISSILE SUPPORT (C)
KENTUCKY	NAV ORDNANCE STA, LOUISVILLE	LOUISVILLE	8	2378	2386	2416	19	120	45	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
MAINE	NAVAL INDUSTRIAL RESERVE PLANT	SOUTH BRISTOL						15	57	TEST FACILITY
MARYLAND	NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT NAVAL ORDNANCE STA, INDIAN HEAD	CUMBERLAND INDIAN HEAD	506	2234	2740	2824	16	1577	3383	18 R&D-PROPELLANTS (C) 13 ORDNANCE SUPPORT
MASSACHUSETTS	NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	BEDFORD PITTSFIELD						42	32	49 R&D-MISSILES & AIRCRAFT (C) 53 PRODUCTION-MSL COMPONENTS (C)
MINNESOTA	NAVAL INDUSTRIAL RESERVE PLANT	ST PAUL						15	57	PRODUCTION-ELECTRONIC EQUIP(C)
NEW HAMPSHIRE	PORTSMOUTH NAVAL SHIPYARD	PORTSMOUTH	1154	8195	9349	9503	5	278	37	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR
NEW JERSEY	NAVAL WEAPONS STA, EARLE	COLTS NECK	761	663	1424	1508	25	11165	6	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
NEW MEXICO	NAVAL ORDNANCE MSL TEST FAC	DONA ANA						112	46	MISSILE TEST RANGE

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>NEW YORK</b>									
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	BETHPAGE						120		45 PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT & PARTS(C)
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	CALVERTON						6951		10 PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT (C)
NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	ROCHESTER						12		58 PRODUCTION-FUZES (C)
<b>OHIO</b>									
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	COLUMBUS						402		31 PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT (C)
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>									
NAVY SHIPS PARTS CONTROL CTR	MECHANICSBURG	336	6364	6700	6742	9	824		27 INVENTORY CONTROL POINT
PHILADELPHIA NAVAL SHIPYARD	PHILADELPHIA	299	10706	11005	12371	3	904		24 SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR
NAVAL AVIATION SUPPLY OFFICE	PHILADELPHIA	137	5660	5797	5903	10	135		43 NAVAL AVIATION SUPPLY&OLA ICP
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>									
NAV CONST BN CTR, DAVISVILLE	NORTH KINGSTOWN	19	220	239	862	29	1284		21 MAINTENANCE & STORAGE (I)
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>									
CHARLESTON NAVAL SHIPYARD	CHARLESTON	234	8053	8287	8467	6	1906		17 SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR
NAVAL WEAPONS STA, CHARLESTON	CHARLESTON	3335	1372	4707	4912	12	16629		2 WEAPONS SYSTEMS SUPPORT
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, CHARLESTON	CHARLESTON	136	1037	1172	1192	26	194		39 SUPPLY SUPPORT
<b>TENNESSEE</b>									
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	BRISTOL						105		47 PRODUCTION-HSL COMPONENTS (C)
<b>TEXAS</b>									
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	DALLAS						315		35 PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	MCGREGOR						10730		7 PRODUCTION-ROCKET MOTORS (C)
<b>UTAH</b>									
NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	MAGNA						506		30 PRODUCTION-MISSILE PARTS (C)
<b>VIRGINIA</b>									
NAVAL WEAPONS STA, YORKTOWN	NEWPORT NEWS	767	1906	2673	2770	17	10639		8 ORDNANCE SUPPORT
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, NORFOLK	NORFOLK	22	1754	1776	1776	21	40		62 FACILITIES SUPPORT
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, NORFOLK	NORFOLK	370	4097	4467	4494	13	2826		14 SUPPLY SUPPORT

UNCLASSIFIED



## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NORFOLK NAVAL SHIPYARD	PORTSMOUTH	713	11835	12548	14982	1	1309	20	SHIP ALTERATIONS & REPAIR
WASHINGTON									
PUGET SOUND NAVAL SHIPYARD	BREMERTON	257	10850	11107	11291	4	1369	19	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, PUGET SOUND	BREMERTON	61	543	604	607	32	256	38	SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAV UNDERSEA WARFARE ENGR STA	KEYPORT	280	2640	2920	3626	15	4078	12	UNDERWATER WEAPONS SUPPORT
TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)									
CALIFORNIA									
NAV REG MED CTR, LONG BEACH	LONG BEACH	607	426	1033	1041	27	65	54	HEALTH CARE
NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL	MONTEREY	1576	925	2501	2584	16	630	33	PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT TNG
NAV REG MED CTR, OAKLAND	OAKLAND	1268	779	2047	2047	19	179	46	HEALTH CARE
NAV REG MED CTR, C PENDLETON	OCEAN SIDE	843	426	1269	1325	21	131	47	HEALTH CARE
NAVAL TRAINING CTR, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	2351	375	2726	3064	11	556	36	RECRUIT & SKILL TRAINING
FLEET ASW TRAINING CTR, PAC	SAN DIEGO	950	69	1019	1044	26	32	62	ASW TRAINING
FLEET COMBAT TRAINING CTR, PAC	SAN DIEGO	689	291	980	1205	24	91	50	SPECIALIZED TRAINING
NAV REG MED CTR, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	2480	1064	3544	3603	10	85	52	HEALTH CARE
FLORIDA									
NAV REG MED CTR, JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	952	345	1297	1297	22	75	53	HEALTH CARE
NAS, WHITING FIELD	MILTON	2004	387	2391	2767	13	11121	2	FLIGHT TRAINING
NAVAL OLF HAROLD, FL	MILTON						573	35	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF WOLFE, AL	BALDWIN						683	30	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF HOLLEY, FL	SANTA ROSA						1336	21	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF BARIN, AL	BALDWIN						968	25	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF MIDDLETON, AL	CONECUTT CO						352	40	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SPENCER, FL	SANTA ROSA						1280	22	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF BREWTON, FL	MILTON						673	31	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SANTA ROSA, FL	SANTA ROSA						738	28	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF PACE, FL	MILTON						207	45	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF 8A, FL	FLORIDA						640	32	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SITE 6, FL	ESCAMBIA						479	38	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL TRAINING CENTER, ORLANDO	ORLANDO	15112	1882	16994	17263	1	2066	14	RECRUIT & SKILL TRAINING
NAV AEROSREG MED CTR, PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	651	304	955	955	28	36	60	HEALTH CARE
NAS, PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	4670	5770	10440	10733	4	8657	4	FLIGHT TRAINING, NARF
NAVAL OLF SUMMERDALE, AL	BALDWIN						1685	19	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SILVER HILL, AL	BALDWIN						749	27	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF MAGNOLIA, AL	BALDWIN						728	29	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAVAL OLF CHOCTAW, FL	SANTA ROSA	*	*	*	*	*	800	26	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF 4A, FL	ESCAMBIA	*	*	*	*	*	314	41	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF CANAL, FL	PENSACOLA	*	*	*	*	*	552	37	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF FAIRCHILD, AL	BALDWIN	*	*	*	*	*	285	43	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF KAISER, AL	BALDWIN	*	*	*	*	*	304	42	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF KINGS, AL	BALDWIN	*	*	*	*	*	2880	12	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SAUFLEY, FL	PENSACOLA	*	*	*	*	*	3541	9	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF BRONSON, FL	ESCAMBIA	*	*	*	*	*	1738	18	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL TECH TNG CTR, CORRY STA	PENSACOLA	2784	115	2899	2931	12	473	39	SPECIALIZED TRAINING
NAV ED&TNG PRO DEV CTR, SAUFLEY	PENSACOLA	291	417	708	763	30	608	34	TRAINING PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT
<b>GEORGIA</b>									
NAVY SUPPLY CORPS SCHOOL	ATHENS	504	68	572	579	33	58	55	SKILL TRAINING
<b>ILLINOIS</b>									
NAVAL TNG CTR, NORTH CHICAGO	NORTH CHICAGO	11225	2386	13611	13731	3	1026	24	RECRUIT & SKILL TRAINING
NAV REG MED CTR, G LAKES	NORTH CHICAGO	3707	223	3930	4019	9	85	52	HEALTH CARE
<b>MARYLAND</b>									
US NAVAL ACADEMY	ANNAPOLIS	776	1720	2496	2669	15	1747	17	OFFICER ACQUISITION TRAINING
NATIONAL NAVAL MEDICAL CENTER	BETHESDA	2971	2377	5348	5687	6	243	44	HEALTH CARE
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>									
NAS, MERIDIAN	MERIDIAN	1457	362	1819	1900	20	13508	1	FLIGHT TRAINING
NAVAL OLF BRAVO, MS	KEMPER	*	*	*	*	*	4337	7	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF ALPHA, MS	LAUDERDALE	*	*	*	*	*	1785	16	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>									
NAV REG MED CTR, CAMP LEJEUNE	JACKSONVILLE	628	306	934	935	29	127	48	HEALTH CARE
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>									
NAV REG MED CTR, PHILADELPHIA	PHILADELPHIA	709	325	1034	1055	25	48	57	HEALTH CARE
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>									
NAVAL WAR COLLEGE	NEWPORT	219	204	423	423	36	22	65	PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT TNG
NAV EDUCATION & TRAINING CTR	NEWPORT	3337	970	4307	5136	7	2102	13	OFF INDOCTRINATION & SKILL TNG
NAV REG MED CTR, NEWPORT	NEWPORT	315	183	498	502	35	41	58	HEALTH CARE

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Major Unit-Activity-Function
SOUTH CAROLINA								
FLEET AND MINE WARFARE TNG CTR	CHARLESTON	213	8	221	226	40	9	66 SKILL TRAINING
FBM SUBMARINE TRAINING CENTER	CHARLESTON	307	14	321	321	38	8	67 SKILL TRAINING
NAV REG MED CTR, CHARLESTON	NO CHARLESTON	862	292	1154	1265	23	24	64 HEALTH CARE
TENNESSEE								
NAS, MEMPHIS	MILLINGTON	12900	1220	14120	14074	2	3498	10 SKILL TRAINING
NAV REG MED CTR, MEMPHIS	MILLINGTON	531	121	652	652	31	39	59 HEALTH CARE
TEXAS								
NAS, CHASE FIELD	BEEVILLE	1740	478	2218	2312	18	9633	3 FLIGHT TRAINING
NAVAL ALF GOLIAD, TX	BEEVILLE	"	"	"	"	"	1570	20 AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAS, CORPUS CHRISTI	CORPUS CHRISTI	2184	4127	6311	7159	5	4373	6 FLIGHT TRAINING
NAVAL ALF CABANISS, TX	NUECES	"	"	"	"	"	4268	8 AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL ALF WALDRON, TX	CORPUS CHRISTI	"	"	"	"	"	2042	15 AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAV REG MED CTR, CORP CHRISTI	CORPUS CHRISTI	242	105	347	347	37	32	62 HEALTH CARE
NAS, KINGSVILLE	KINGSVILLE	1870	419	2289	2384	17	5582	5 FLIGHT TRAINING
NAVAL ALF ORANGE, TX	ORANGE GROVE	"	"	"	"	"	3360	11 AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
VIRGINIA								
FLEET ASW TRAINING CTR, LANT	NORFOLK	232	8	240	297	39	6	68 ASW TRAINING
ARMED FORCES STAFF COLLEGE	NORFOLK	438	117	555	562	34	30	63 PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT TNG
NAV REG MED CTR, PORTSMOUTH	PORTSMOUTH	1763	970	2733	2744	14	110	49 500 HEALTH CARE
FLEET COMBAT TRAINING CTR, LANT	VIRGINIA BEACH	3626	431	4057	4492	8	1038	23 SPECIALIZED TRAINING
WASHINGTON								
NAV REG MED CTR, BREMERTON	BREMERTON	355	251	606	621	32	49	56 HEALTH CARE

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)</b>									
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, GUAM	AGANA, GUAM	12	1116	1128	1150	1	2005		2 FACILITIES SUPPORT
NAVAL SHIP REPAIR FAC, GUAM	AGANA, GUAM	105	700	805	824	2	185		4 FLEET MAINTENANCE
NAVAL MAGAZINE, GUAM	NAHA OKIN, GUAM	118	65	183	183	4	8842		1 STORAGE-AMMUNITION
NAVAL SUPPLY DEPOT, GUAM	NAHA OKIN, GUAM	73	387	460	462	3	1558		3 SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAVAL DRYDOCK & REPAIR FAC	SAN JUAN							31	5 SHIP REPAIR FACILITY (C)
<b>TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)</b>									
NAV REG MED CTR, GUAM	AGANA, GUAM	345	93	438	438	1	113		1 HEALTH CARE

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)									
JAPAN									
NAVAL FLEET ACTIVITY, SASEBO	SASEBO	239	667	906	1095	6	8410	1	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
NAVAL SUPPLY DEPOT, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	149	1013	1162	1209	5	905	4	SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAV SHIP REPAIR FAC, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	73	21	94	99	6	"	"	FLEET MAINTENANCE
NAVY PUBLIC WKS CTR, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	27	1178	1205	1525	3	344	5	FACILITIES SUPPORT
PHILIPPINES									
NAVAL SUPPLY DEPOT, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	339	1002	1341	1461	4	25	7	SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAV SHIP REPAIR FAC, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	145	3786	3931	3931	1	100	6	FLEET MAINTENANCE
NAVAL MAGAZINE, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	137	194	331	523	7	2000	2	STORE/MAINTAIN ORDNANCE
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	16	2607	2623	2929	2	911	3	FACILITIES SUPPORT
TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)									
ITALY									
NAVY REG MED CTR, NAPLES	NAPLES	174	78	252	254	4	6	1	HEALTH CARE
JAPAN									
NAVAL REG MED CTR, OKINAWA	KOZA, OKINAWA	433	91	524	690	1	"	"	HEALTH CARE
NAVY REG MED CTR, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	490	190	680	690	2	"	"	HEALTH CARE

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE  
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
PHILIPPINES									
NAVAL REG MED CTR, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	317	189	506	507	3	"	"	HEALTH CARE
SPAIN									
NAVAL HOSPITAL, ROTA	ROTA	184	24	178	178	5	"	"	HEALTH CARE

## CHAPTER FOUR

### AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE

#### I. INTRODUCTION

The Air Force Base Structure Chapter to the Manpower Requirements Report for FY 1983 is submitted in accordance with Section 302, PL 94-361. Section II, Base Structure Overview, describes the criteria used by the Air Force in determining the Air Force base structure. It also includes historical data on the base structure and related manpower trends. Section III relates the needs of the major activities within each Installation Defense Planning and Programming Category (IDPP) to the current base structure. Major changes to the FY 1982 force structure and their impact on the base structure are also described. Section IV gives a breakdown of projected Air Force base operations costs for FY 1983. Section V summarizes recent major actions taken to reduce base operations costs. It also describes some alternatives that the Air Force is pursuing in this area. Finally, Section VI consists of the listing of the installations, activities, and properties comprising the base structure. The listing is arranged by IDPP category by geographical area (U.S., U.S. Territories and Possessions, and Foreign areas). In addition, a ranking column is included for the "total personnel" and the land area which indicates the rank of the installation in descending order within each IDPP category for these data.

It is emphasized that the IDPPC classification system considers only the "primary" mission at multimission installations. At installations where more than one significant mission exists, a subjective determination of the "primary" mission of that installation was made.



## II. BASE STRUCTURE OVERVIEW

The base posture of the Air Force exists to support the assigned forces. Since forces are a dynamic element, the base posture is also dynamic. As forces change, base requirements change and, as a result, realignments in the base posture are required. The major considerations and criteria used to determine base realignments must insure that the action selected from the available alternatives best meets the various operational, geographic, facility, environmental, and economic parameters and is the most consistent with the overall mission requirements of the Air Force.

The Air Force has sought to maintain an optimum base structure to support the currently assigned and projected forces. As force levels have reduced during the last several years, the number of Air Force bases has also reduced. In addition, certain other management actions have contributed to this decline.

For example, during the past several years the Strategic Defensive Forces of the Aerospace Defense Command have undergone extensive realignments and reorganization. This was the result of a phased modernization of the air defense system which incorporated numerous technological advances and improved operational concepts. The reorganization also integrated Air Force command/control facilities with those of the Federal Aviation Administration's National Aerospace System. A significant reduction in the number of strategic defensive aircraft has also occurred, thereby reducing the overall basing requirements. The number of strategic offensive aircraft has been reduced and some Strategic Air Command KC-135 tankers have been transferred to the Air Reserve Forces.

When Air Force base requirements are evaluated, the most effective installations are selected for retention based upon specific considerations in criteria. The reduction in the Air Force real property inventory has been the result of a continual evaluation of the forces' base requirements.

MAJOR CONSIDERATIONS AND CRITERIA: In determining the effectiveness of an installation, several major considerations are germane. First are the operational and training requirements of assigned forces. Second is the need to provide bases to support the force deployments envisioned in the United States strategy. Third is the policy that multi-mission bases, i.e., those at which more than one major type of force (strategic, logistical, airlift, etc.) are stationed, will be used to the maximum extent possible. Fourth is the base posture which should retain the flexibility to beddown the force when unprogrammed changes occur.

The above considerations have evolved into broad criteria which are used by the Air Force in developing and evaluating base realignment actions. These are: geographic location, facility

availability and condition, community support available for Air Force activities/population, potential to accommodate future force requirements, existing or future encroachment which might impact Air Force operations, budgeting considerations inherent in the proposed realignment action, possible adverse environmental impact, and mission degradation as a result of force turbulence.

In developing realignment actions, the major considerations and criteria have to be evaluated for each proposal in total, as opposed to handling each as an independent action, with the goal of achieving an optimum balance. A discussion of the four major considerations and the resultant criteria is provided below.

#### MAJOR CONSIDERATIONS:

Operational and Training Requirements: Since the Air Force base posture exists to support the mission of the assigned forces, the ability of each base to meet the unique operational and training requirements of the assigned force is of paramount importance. Each force element, such as strategic offense, tactical fighter, strategic airlift, and training, manifests itself in terms of airspace, range requirements, deployment and employment routes, availability of lines of communications, survivability, facility requirements, etc.

The current base posture reflects a force beddown in which the forces' operational and training requirements are best supported. Realignment of forces can make alterations of the base posture necessary; however, the resulting beddown must, to the extent possible, enhance the ability of the forces to meet their unique operational and training requirements. These requirements will be summarized in Section III under the appropriate Installation Defense Planning and Programming Category (IDPPC).

Force Deployment: The force structure of the Air Force is based on the national strategy. This strategy determines potential areas in which forces would be used and determines which forces would be deployed or employed from the CONUS. This strategy then serves to determine how many and what kind of bases are needed overseas and in the CONUS.

Use of Multimission Bases: A major expense of each installation is the cost of resources required to "open the door," i.e., the fixed Base Operating Support resources such as facilities, manpower, and materials required because of the mere existence of the installation. These "open the door" costs are relatively insensitive to changes in the assigned mission. (Road repair is an example.) Variable base operating support resources are added commensurate with the support requirements of assigned missions. Therefore, when missions are compatible and facilities available or obtainable, it is cost-advantageous when one of the missions is of a support nature, such as research and development, and the other is operational, such as tactical fighter, strategic bomber, etc. Additionally, missions which

have a relatively small number of personnel or equipment are most economically accommodated on bases which have other major missions.

Although multimission bases are economical, the compatibility of missions must be given prime consideration. Some missions, such as pilot training, do not lend themselves to certain multimission installations. Additionally, the more missions assigned to an installation the greater the difficulty in closing the installation if a major mission at the base is reduced. In this sense, multi mission bases may inhibit future flexibility in restructuring the overall base posture.

Future Flexibility: Realignment actions which result in base closures can result in a limiting of future flexibility to meet various programmed and unprogrammed force adjustments. Therefore, the selection of bases to be closed should, to the extent possible, result in closure of the least flexible bases. If flexibility were the sole determinant, bases which have constraints in the nature of airspace, encroachment of civilian activities, single missions, limited real estate, poor community support facilities, poor physical facilities, etc., should logically be considered for closure prior to bases which have the potential to accommodate additional or new missions.

#### CRITERIA:

Geographic Location: The geographic location of an installation influences the ability of assigned forces to execute their mission. These geographic factors include weather, availability of training areas, proximity to employment/deployment routes, survivability, airspace availability, transportation networks, etc. For each mission, there are optimum geographic locations which provide maximum operational effectiveness. These locations should be used in selecting bases to beddown missions and will be discussed further in Section III.

Facility Availability: Maximum practical utilization of existing government facilities with minimum expenditures for new facilities should be a primary goal in realignment actions. This includes mission related facilities as well as support facilities. For example, if the unit is an operational flying activity, the runway complex (number, width, length, load bearing capacity), capacity of the aircraft parking ramp, and the maintenance complex capable of supporting the assigned aircraft (e.g., proper size docks and hangars, sufficient communications-electronics and avionics maintenance space, etc.) are of major concern in evaluating the proposed action. Conversely, for administrative and headquarters activities, the proper amount of administrative space is essential. For training activities, classroom and student housing are key factors. For all actions, availability of housing (bachelor and family) for any increase in population is a significant element.

Certain unique facility requirements are generated by intelligence, communications, logistical, and research and development activities. Relocation to installations which do not have facilities available to accommodate these functions may not be feasible due to the cost of new facilities. Also, due to mission requirements, these facilities must often be duplicated and in being prior to shutting down the current activity. This can often be expensive due to delay in realizing savings as well as redundancy in equipment and facilities. Similar circumstances exist in relocating other missions, such as strategic airlift which requires large terminal complexes to receive and process cargo.

Requirements for small missions may generally be provided with only minor modification. This is particularly true if the unit's equipment consists of small aircraft or if no aircraft are assigned. Requirements for administrative space can be met in various ways such as conversion of excess space in other functional areas. Additionally, the overall condition of the real property facilities at the base is an important element in the selection process. Often, if an activity is housed on an installation which has a great deal of substandard deteriorated facilities, both prime mission as well as support, relocation to a base with permanent facilities may be most effective even if certain facility requirements cannot be met initially. Over a period of time, provision of a few additional facilities would prove economically beneficial as opposed to providing a large number of expensive replacement facilities at the previous base, as well as continuing the base operating support costs for both bases.

An additional facility consideration is the extent a base's facilities support other installations in the area. For example, if a base provides hospital, housing, and other support facilities for surrounding installations, it may not be possible to completely close the base. As a result, savings from the realignment may be significantly less than at a base where all activities can be shut down and facilities declared excess.

Community Support: Civilian support resources (e.g., community housing, medical, schools, and recreational facilities) are a consideration in developing base realignment actions. When possible, base realignment actions should take maximum advantage of already developed civilian resources which can be used to support the assigned personnel. Of particular importance is family housing. Areas which have residual capability to adequately house Air Force families will negate the cost of providing government housing and facilitate rapid completion of the proposed action. Conversely, areas in which community support facilities are limited place an increasing degree of importance on the base facilities. Adequate support should exist on or off a gaining base to avoid a realignment action being counterproductive in terms of personnel morale. Since personnel support capability on our installations is limited, the contribution of the civilian community in this area is very important.



Potential: Since the future forces cannot be predicted with certainty and are subject to unprogrammed changes, flexibility to accommodate these changes within the base posture should be preserved when possible and economical. This entails developing reasonable assumptions on what unprogrammed force changes might occur and determining how the various basing options could support the assumed force changes. However, flexibility is difficult to quantify and, as a result, tends to be a subjective consideration. There are some instances though which do lend themselves to objective analysis. For example, for pilot production, capacity at each undergraduate pilot training base can be determined. Based on the required levels of pilot production, the degree of flexibility (unused production capacity) within the system can be determined and the degree that the system can meet increases can be calculated. As a result, the degree of flexibility in the system can be predicted and controlled. Similarly, workload versus base capacity can be determined for other training and support activities.

Unfortunately, the degree of flexibility of the base systems to meet other program changes not the result of clear-cut workloads is difficult to determine. For example, the flexibility of the base system to accommodate tactical units in the CONUS currently deployed overseas depends on many variables such as type of unit, activity levels of the unit, if they are to be retained as active duty forces or as reserve forces, etc. In these instances, the underlying assumptions are subjective. Notwithstanding the subjectivity, it is important that base realignment alternatives be weighed in terms of their potential to meet unprogrammed force changes.

Encroachment: Urban and airspace encroachment into vital areas surrounding installations is of continuing concern. Some installations which were originally remote have attracted major population growth and, as a result, continued air operations have been threatened through urban expansion. The potential for midair collision must be considered for basing programs. To the extent possible, basing actions must avoid aggravating potential midair collision conditions. The increased civil and private air activity has served to restrict the airspace available for military operations. Encroachment, therefore, is an element in determining the future viability of an installation and is a consideration in determining base realignment actions.

A program (Air Installation Compatible Use Zone - AICUZ) to protect installations from encroachment is in progress. This program inputs planning data into the intergovernmental/interagency forum for implementation through various means including comprehensive planning, zoning, real property rights, acquisitions, construction practices, etc. Encroachment has been stopped or slowed at a number of installations under the AICUZ Program. However, where encroachment has become a major problem, its impact must be considered during development of base realignment actions.

Budget: High cost, single mission installations with limited real estate and outmoded, old, functionally inefficient facilities are prime candidates for closure. Significant annual savings result from the closure of such bases. However, the relative cost effectiveness of retaining installations is also a major factor in determining base realignments. Consolidation of missions on a single multimission installation to allow a base closure generally results in significant annual savings. These savings are offset in some instances by the required investment, particularly in facilities needed to consolidate. In evaluating the budget implication of base realignments, it is necessary that initial and annual savings be weighted against the one-time construction and movement costs of the various options. Consideration should be given to consolidations which minimize the investment in new facilities while maximizing the annual savings. In general, large outlays in construction or equipment funds are not feasible and options which depend on such outlays should be avoided unless no other viable alternative exists.

Environment: All proposed major federal actions must be analyzed to determine if any of the activities associated with the action will cause a significant impact on the human environment or precipitate public controversy on environmental issues. Based upon this analysis, a "finding of no significant impact" is made or an environmental impact statement is prepared, filed with the Environmental Protection Agency, and circulated for government agency and public comment. These comments are incorporated into study documents used as an aid in decision making.

Mission Degradation: Realignment actions, by their very nature, result in turbulence both in personnel and in mission output. The degree of turbulence is a consideration if the resulting mission degradation is of such a proportion as to be significant. Certain activities cannot be allowed to "stand down" and, as a result, realignments of these activities require in being capability at the new location. Also, work force composition is a consideration in that a highly specialized or unique work force of civilians may not facilitate relocation. These factors should be considered in evaluating realignment actions.

### III. RELATIONSHIP OF BASE STRUCTURE TO FORCE STRUCTURE

Base programming is dynamic and subject to many variables and revisions. Changes occur in response to altered assessments of the existing threat, force level and composition changes, revised deployment concepts and policies, the continuing impact of resource management efforts, and national political adjustments. Each change reverberates through the force and causes additional base adjustments in training and logistical support areas. Any attempt to define the base structure can proceed only with an understanding that the structure may be defined solely within the context of existing circumstances. A substantial change in these circumstances, e.g., a decision to reduce overseas forces, will require adjustments in the existing base structure. Timing of the introduction or expansion of a weapon system also influences base selection, as do changes in force size and deployment concepts. Base requirements for USAF weapon and support systems vary greatly due to differing weapon characteristics, operational support, and training requirements.

The attainment and maintenance of an operational posture which will insure national security and the support of international commitments has been and remains the prime objective of Air Force deployments. The development and utilization of bases must consist of corollary goals and optimize weapon employment and combat support capabilities, as well as provide for training requirements. It must also enable related test and development activities along with adequate personnel, logistical, and communications support. A further objective of considerable emphasis within the USAF is the attainment of maximum economies in the base support area, thereby enabling a greater proportion of the defense dollar to be expended for direct combat capability.

Since each mission category has its own unique operational and training requirements which dictate the Air Force base structure, they will be discussed separately. The specific bases falling into each mission category, generally referred to as the Installation Defense Planning and Programming Category (IDPPC), are listed in Section IV.

#### STRATEGIC FORCES (100)

##### - Basing Requirements

In the basing of strategic offensive forces, careful consideration is given to geographic locations which maximize the survivability of the force. For example, ICBM's require a sufficient area for adequate dispersal of launch sites. If submarine launch missiles are postulated to be the most critical threat against bombers and tankers, inland bases provide the greatest survivability due to the longer flight time of the missiles. However, this does not imply only inland bases should be considered for strategic offensive forces. Consideration of factors such as the inability of the runway complex to support strategic operations, lack of needed large maintenance facilities to house strategic bombers and tankers, poor quantity and quality



of personnel support facilities, and lack of munitions storage capability may negate the use of an existing inland base as a strategic force main operating base and dictate continued use of coastal bases where these facilities are available. In this case, survivability can be achieved through reposturing and dispersal to achieve the time needed to safely launch the force.

Other operational requirements such as targeting, ranging, and mating must be considered when determining force beddown locations. Lateral support supplied to other commands, e.g., tactical aircraft contingency and overseas deployment refueling requirements, is also a necessary consideration. In addition, the availability of a small portion of overseas bases is desirable to optimize strategic operational effectiveness.

Within this context the Air Force is actively studying the basing of the MX Missile system to develop the optimum basing structure to support the introduction of the missile to the strategic inventory in the 1980's time frame.

For strategic defensive systems, factors such as enemy weapon system performance, likely targets, and routes of attack are considered in basing decisions. Related to these, there must be an assessment of warning time available, speed of reaction, and the probable time to intercept, identify, and destroy the enemy vehicle. After consideration of all factors involved, a determination is made of the most effective deployment area. Generally, this analysis will dictate a peripheral coverage of the Continental United States.

- Announced Major Force Structure Changes and Their Impact on Base Structure

The Air Force announced in 1981 that its active support activities will be withdrawn from Duluth IAP, MN in early 1982 and Hancock Field, NY in (late) 1983. These decisions achieve maximum operational capability within budgetary constraints.

The Air Force will retire the older B-52D strategic bombers in FY 82/83. The Air Launched Cruise Missile (ALCM) will continue deployment at Fairchild AFB, WA and Blytheville AFB, AR in FY 83. Concurrent with these actions, the Short Range Attack Missile (SRAM) will be deployed at Carswell AFB, TX and B-52 forces will be realigned for an optimum operational posture.

a. The Air Force proposed the following Air Defense force structure changes during FY 82 in the ANG which will culminate the phaseout of the F-101s from the active inventory. The 104 Fighter Interceptor Group at Niagara Falls, NY will convert from 18 F-101s to 18 F-4Cs in FY 82. The 147 Fighter Interceptor Group at Ellington AFB, TX will convert from 18 F-101s to 18 F-4Cs in FY 82.

The implementation of the Joint Surveillance System Sensor Program was announced in 1978. During FY 81/82, this involves the continued phasing out of more Air Force radars and the transfer of other radars to the FAA for joint use (FAA/USAF)

operations. To maintain peacetime surveillance and control of U.S. airspace, the Air Force will rely on surveillance data from the combination of 36 joint use radars and 10 military only radars.

The Air Force plans to expand the PAVE PAWS radar system with a SE and a SW site and thereby provide increased warning for SLBMs. The Air Force announced in August 1981, Robins AFB, GA as the location for the SE site and in October 1981, the Goodfellow AFB/San Angelo, TX area as the preferred location for the SW site. Decision on the specific location for the SW site is expected during early FY 82.

#### GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES (200)

##### - Basing Requirements

The operational and training requirements for the general purpose forces are also unique. Accessibility of weapons ranges (air-to-air and air-to-ground) and supersonic airspace for certain types of missions plus sufficient airspace to allow for extensive operational training flight maneuvers, such as intercepts and formation flying, are essential to tactical fighter aircraft. The maximum possible "good weather" days to facilitate operational flight training under visual conditions are necessary. Training facility requirements in the CONUS are extensive due to mission and equipment complexities and the requirement to provide individual training for both CONUS and overseas tactical forces. For tactical reconnaissance missions, peacetime tasks (e.g., training support of other forces) are considered in defining base locations. Airlift forces should be located adjacent to transportation and supply terminals to the maximum extent possible. East and west coast terminals within the CONUS are essential to maximize transoceanic payload capabilities. A consideration of tactical airlift basing is to locate some tactical airlift forces with or in proximity to Army airborne units to facilitate their support. Proximity to assault landing strips and drop zones is also essential for training of tactical airlift forces. For Air Reserve Force basing, an area which can provide an adequate recruitment base is also considered in the determination of the location.

General purpose forces overseas are based according to strategic, tactical, and security policy considerations in addition to customary CONUS basing criteria. Each base must be capable of efficient peacetime operation as well as accommodation of the mission requirements it must support in a combat or contingency situation. Each type of mission has its own particular basing requirements according to current strategies and contingency plans. The need for combat dispersal must be considered as well. The overseas base structure must be capable of responding to changing tactical and strategic situations and a capability must be maintained. The high dependence of the overseas base structure on the cooperation of host governments requires continued awareness of basing requirements in the context of overall international security policy.

- Announced Major Structure Changes and Their Impact on Base Structure

The Air Force will activate an Electronic Combat Squadron at Davis-Monthan AFB in FY 82. This squadron will eventually be equipped with 14 EC-130s. Additionally, the 23rd Tactical Air Support Squadron at Davis-Monthan AFB will be converting from the O-2A to the OA-37B aircraft in FY 82. The 363rd Tactical Reconnaissance Wing at Shaw AFB will equip with 72 F-16 aircraft beginning in late FY 82. The Air Force will activate a tactical reconnaissance squadron at RAF Alconbury in FY 83. This squadron will be equipped with 18 TR-1s. A squadron of 18 A-10 aircraft will be located at Eielson AFB, AK and a squadron of 24 F-15 aircraft will be located at Elmendorf AFB, AK in 1982. Twenty-four EF-111A aircraft will be based at Mountain Home AFB, Idaho. Additionally, an electronics combat squadron with 12 EF-111 aircraft will be activated at RAF Upper Heyford beginning in FY 84. The Air Force will deploy modern tactical fighter aircraft to the Republic of Korea (48 F-16s will be located at Kunsan AB beginning in late 1981). Negotiations are on-going with the European NATO nations for basing of Ground Launched Cruise Missiles (GLCM). Currently GLCM will be based at RAF Greenham Common and RAF Molesworth in the United Kingdom and at Comiso Italy. The 25th Tactical Fighter Squadron with 18 A-10s will be activated at Suwon AF, Korea in FY 82 (the squadron will build to 24 aircraft in FY 83).

The Air Force proposes the following actions which will affect the ANG O-2 force structure during FY 83. The 163 Tactical Air Support Group at March AFB, CA will be redesignated the 163 Tactical Fighter Group and convert from 18 O-2 aircraft to 18 F-4Cs in FY 83.

The Air Force proposes the following conversions within the Air National Guard fighter force structure during FY 82/83. The 158 Defense System Evaluating Group (DSEG) at Burlington, VT will be redesignated the 158 Tactical Fighter Group and convert from 15 EB-57s to 18 F-4Ds in FY 82. At Dobbins AFB, GA, the 116 Tactical Fighter Wing will convert from 24 F-105Gs to 18 F-4Ds beginning FY 83 then building to 24 F-4s in late FY 84.

The Air Force proposes the following actions within AFRES Squadrons during FY 82. At Wright Patterson AFB, OH, a new fighter unit will be activated as the 906 Tactical Fighter Group equipped with 18 F-4D aircraft during FY 82. At Carswell AFB, TX, the 301 Tactical Fighter Wing will increase from 18 F-4Ds to 24 F-4Ds in FY 82. The 507 Tactical Fighter Group at Tinker AFB, OK will also increase from 18 to 24 F-4Ds in FY 82. At New Orleans NAS, LA, the 926 Tactical Fighter Group will convert from 18 A-37s to 18 A-10 aircraft beginning FY 82.

The Air Force proposes the following actions to AFRES airlift units during FY 82/83. At Richards Gebaur AFB, MO, the 442 TAW will be inactivated and the 16 C-130E aircraft will convert to 18 A-10 aircraft in FY 83. A new AFRES airlift unit, the 901 Tactical Airlift Group, will be activated in FY 83 at Peterson AFB, CO. The unit will be equipped with 8 C-130B aircraft

transferred from Westover AFB, MA. The 439 TAW at Westover will convert from the 8 C-130B and 16 C-123Ks to 16 C-130E in FY 83. At Rickenbacker ANGB, OH, the 302 Tactical Airlift Wing will convert from 32 C-123s to 8 C-130As in FY 82. At Dobbins AFB, GA, the 94 TAW equipped with 16 C-7As will convert to 6 C-130Hs in FY 83.

#### AUXILIARY FORCES (300)

##### **- Basing Requirements**

The Air Force Systems Command (AFSC) is responsible for the research, development, production, and procurement actions required to acquire complete aerospace weapon and support systems needed to accomplish the Air Force mission. The command delivers complete, timely, and operable systems to using commands such as Strategic Air Command, Tactical Air Command, and Military Airlift Command. To accomplish its mission, AFSC requires extensive complexes of test facilities for aircraft, missiles, and associated hardware, to include runways, large areas of restricted airspace, numerous range and tracking facilities, and access to environmental testing facilities. Facilities for administration of test programs and the correlation of basic and applied research during weapons development are also required.

The mission of Air Force Communications Command (AFCC) is to provide Air Force and Department of Defense service in communications, electronic and engineering installation, and air traffic control. For this tasking, the AFCC requires facilities which permit ready access to interconnection with related commercial facilities. Other locations in relatively remote areas act as communications links and as intelligence gathering sites.

##### **- Announced Major Force Changes and Their Impact on Base Structure**

The Air Force Proposes to relocate the 299th Comm Squadron (CS), Salt Lake City IAP, Utah to Hill AFB, Utah in 1983.

#### MISSION SUPPORT FORCES (400)

##### **- Basing Requirements**

Extensive administrative facilities are required to enable administrative functions to properly manage Air Force equipment and personnel. Other locations are required by medium range aircraft to be used as refueling stops on transoceanic flights. These installations require runways of sufficient length and weight bearing capacities to support the transient aircraft and must have adequate housing available for transient personnel.

##### **- Announced Major Force Changes and Their Impact on Base Structure**

There are no major force changes.

## CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES (500)

### **- Basing Requirements**

The Force Logistics Command (AFLC) is to provide responsive, effective, and economical logistics support to meet the wide variety of missions assigned to the United States Air Force. To accomplish these tasks effectively, supply installations must be adjacent to transportation network terminals and facilities to enable rapid support. Extensive warehousing and open storage areas plus facilities for automated requisitioning, procurement, and associated data storage activities are essential.

Air Training Command requires the availability of extensive classroom, library, and study facilities. Secure training facilities are required where a principal mission is security training. Extensive medical facilities are required at bases where a primary function is medical support.

The location of flying activities within areas of favorable flying weather and adjacent to unrestricted areas of airspace is essential for undergraduate pilot training (UPT) bases. Three parallel runways are highly desirable to main training bases, with auxiliary fields within a short distance from the main base.

### **- Announced Major Force Changes and Their Impact on Base Structure**

The Air Force announced its decision in October 1981 to retain Goodfellow AFB, TX as a major installation. Previously, the Air Force had studied a proposal to close Goodfellow and consolidate DOD cryptologic training at Keesler AFB, MS and Corry Station, FL (Navy).

## INDIVIDUAL (600)

The Air Force has no major installations falling in this IDPPC.



#### IV. BASE OPERATIONS COSTS FOR FY 83

A summary of the estimated FY 1983 cost (\$ million) for Air Force Base Operating Support follows.

Base operations costs identified in this section are not limited to those major installations described in Section VI, but include all Air Force property included in the real property inventory.

Base operating costs as defined here include military family housing and military construction costs as well as the recurring operating costs such as utilities, facilities maintenance, and other support activities. Users are cautioned that military family housing and military construction costs vary among bases for different reasons than do the recurring costs included here. Therefore, base operations costs, defined as these are, would not be suitable for comparisons among bases.

TABLE XII

MAJOR DEFENSE PROGRAMS

FY 83

USAF BASE OPERATIONS COST (\$ MILLIONS)

<u>Major Defense Programs</u>	<u>Fifty States</u>	<u>U.S. Territories &amp; Possessions</u>	<u>Foreign Overseas Areas</u>	<u>Total</u>
Strategic (01)	891	36	558	1,485
General Purposes (02)	519	18	1,295	1,832
Intell & Comm (03)	28	--	61	89
Air/Sealift (04)	439	2	154	595
Guard & Reserve (05)	341	--	---	341
Research & Develop (06)	335	--	---	335
Cent Supply & Maint (07)	532	--	5	537
Trng, Med & Other Pers (08)	1,177	62	401	1,640
Admin & Assoc (09)	28	--	1	29
Spt of Other Nations (10)	---	--	---	---
<b>TOTAL AF</b>	<b>4,290</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>2,475</b>	<b>6,883</b>

Program 8 includes military family housing costs.

All Air Force military construction costs are included.



## V. ACTIONS TO REDUCE ANNUAL BASE OPERATIONS COSTS

The Air Force is continually making efforts to reduce BOS costs at USAF installations worldwide.

Decisions to close active major installations at Duluth International Airport, MN, and Hancock Field, NY were announced in 1981. Closure of these installations will result in a personnel avoidance of 960 military, 495 civilian authorizations and \$32 million annual expenditures. The Air Force is also continuing to implement the Joint Surveillance System while phasing out the manpower intensive SAGE system. This phase-in will continue for several years and ultimately reduce expenditures for strategic defense by over \$100 million.

In addition, other alternatives exist for reducing BOS costs. The introduction of new weapon systems such as the A-10 and F-16 results in a manpower reduction when compared to a similar number of older aircraft. This is because the newer aircraft are more maintenance efficient. Additionally, with the introduction of new weapons systems into overseas areas, the Air Force is working toward implementing agreements with the host nations for them to provide BOS type support. Programs which fall into this category are the Ground Launched Cruise Missile, Rapier-Point Air Defense System and A-10 beddown in Korea.

The contracting of certain functions, when cost effective, can reduce BOS. In FY 81, the Air Force announced studies for converting additional jobs to civilian contracts at various bases. These conversions involved 863 military and 1,659 civilian positions and, if implemented, could reduce costs by an estimated \$8.3 million annually. The Air Force is continually searching for means to reduce BOS costs without degrading mission effectiveness.

**SECTION VI**  
**AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE**

TABLE XIII

## SUMMARY OF NUMBER OF INSTALLATIONS, ACTIVITIES AND PROPERTIES

Mission Category (IDPPC)	Fifty States and Possessions	U.S. Territories and Possessions	Foreign Areas	Total
STRATEGIC (101)	104	1	3	108
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (103)			1	1
GUARD AND RESERVE (105)	10			10
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (106)	7	6		13
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)	50	1	39	90
AIRLIFT/SEALIFT FORCES (204)	17		2	19
GUARD AND RESERVE (205)	114	1		115
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)	4		3	7
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (306)	30			30
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (EASTERN TEST RANGE) (307)	3			3
STRATEGIC (401)	1			1
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)	5		5	10
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)	38		1	39
TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)	31			31
ADMINISTRATION AND ASSOCIATED ACTIVITIES (509)	2			2
TOTAL AIR FORCE	416	9	54	479

Note: Summary excludes 5 DoD Agency installations in the 50 States which are included in the Air Force list.

## UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
 STRATEGIC FORCES  
 UNITED STATES  
 FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>STRATEGIC (101)</b>									
<b>ALASKA</b>									
ELMENDORF AFB	ANCHORAGE	6118	1484	7602	8941	2	13128	14	21 COMPOSITE WING
GALENA AIRPORT, AK	GALENA	289	15	304	319	31	173	65	FORWARD FIGHTER BASE
FORT GREELY AIR FORCE RANGE, AK	DELTA JUNCTION								RANGE
KING SALMON AIRPORT, AK	NAKNEK	343	19	362	379	30	86	79	FORWARD FIGHTER BASE
ANCHORAGE IAP ADMIN ANNEX, AK	ANCHORAGE	5	209	214	214	33	285	59	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
CLEAR MISSILE EARLY WARNING ST	ANDERSON	122	67	189	527	23	34638	3	ELECTRONICS SITE
COLD BAY AIR FORCE STATION	COLD BAY	17		17	17	54	198	62	ELECTRONICS SITE
MURPHY DOME AIR FORCE STATION	COLLEGE	67		67	67	42	1136	43	ELECTRONICS SITE
BARTER ISLAND DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS	2		2	104	39	4353	27	ELECTRONICS SITE
LONELY DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS				11	64	2030	35	ELECTRONICS SITE
OLITIKOK DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS				11	64	2325	39	ELECTRONICS SITE
POINT BARROW DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS	1		1	43	43	268	60	ELECTRONICS SITE
POINT LAY DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS				11	64	1442	40	ELECTRONICS SITE
WAINWRIGHT DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS				11	64	1185	41	ELECTRONICS SITE
FORT YUKON AIR FORCE STATION	FORT YUKON	28		28	28	49	328	55	ELECTRONICS SITE
CAMPION AIR FORCE STATION	GALENA	33		33	33	44	2395	37	ELECTRONICS SITE
CAPE ROMANZOF AF STATION	HOOPER BAY	15		15	15	57	4900	24	ELECTRONICS SITE
INDIAN MTN AIR FORCE STATION	HUGHES	28		28	28	49	4226	28	ELECTRONICS SITE
INDIAN MTN RESEARCH SITE, AK	HUGHES						447	53	R&D ACTIVITIES
SPARREVOHN AIR FORCE STATION	ILIAMNA	28		28	28	49	1179	42	ELECTRONICS SITE
KOTZEBUE AIR FORCE STATION	KOTZEBUE	17		17	17	54	596	61	ELECTRONICS SITE
TATALINA AIR FORCE STATION	MCGRATH	28		28	28	49	4970	23	ELECTRONICS SITE
EIELSON AFB	NORTH POLE	2670	313	2983	3042	25	19798	13	6 STRATEGIC WING
BLAIR LAKE WRO, AK	FAIRBANKS						33964	4	RANGE
CAPE NEVENHAM AF STATION	PLATINUM	15		15	15	57	2359	38	ELECTRONICS SITE
CAPE LISOURNE AF STATION	POINT HOPE	15		15	15	57	1125	44	ELECTRONICS SITE
TIN CITY AIR FORCE STATION	WALES	15		15	15	57	754	48	ELECTRONICS SITE
<b>ARKANSAS</b>									
BLYTHEVILLE AFB	BLYTHEVILLE	2603	355	2958	2991	26	3736	30	97 BOMBARDMENT WING
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>									
KRAMER RADAR ANNEX	BORON						160	67	ELECTRONICS SITE
SAN PEDRO HILLS AFS	LOS ANGELES	3		3	3	75	31	86	ELECTRONICS SITE
BEALE AFB	MARYSVILLE	4077	565	4642	4730	17	23252	12	9 STRATEGIC RECON WING
CASTLE AFB	MERCED	5275	446	5723	5624	9	3256	32	93 BOMBARDMENT WING

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
STRATEGIC FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MILL VALLEY AFS	MILL VALLEY	22	8	30	30	45	106	73	666 RADAR SQUADRON
MT LAGUNA AFS	MT LAGUNA	17	12	29	29	46	12875	15	1 RADAR SQUADRON
MT LAGUNA COMM ANNEX, CA	MT LAGUNA						103	75	COMMUNICATIONS
KLAMATH AFS	REGUA	14	6	20	20	52	46	84	777 RADAR SQUADRON
KLAMATH COMM ANNEX, CA	REGUA						6	101	COMMUNICATIONS
MARCH AFB	SUNNYHEAD	4019	888	4907	6031	8	8456	18	22 BOMBARDMENT WING
MARCH COMM ANNEX, CA	PERRIS						160	67	COMMUNICATIONS
COLORADO									
LAMAR COMMUNICATIONS FAC ANNEX	LAMAR	9	1	10	10	68	95	78	ELECTRONICS SITE
FLORIDA									
JACKSONVILLE AFS	ORANGE PARK	5		5	5	73	2	107	679 RADAR SQUADRON
TYNDALL AFB	PANAMA CITY	4120	998	5118	5566	11	29151	6	AIR DEFENSE WEAPONS CENTER
RICHMOND AFS	PERRINE						141	69	644 RADAR SQUADRON
GEORGIA									
SAVANNAH AFS	SAVANNAH						20	94	702 RADAR SQUADRON
INDIANA									
GRISCOM AFB	BUNKER HILL	2315	734	3049	4339	19	3015	33	305 AIR REFUELING WING
KANSAS									
MCCONNELL AFB	WICHITA	3299	964	4263	5223	14	41616	2	381 STRATEGIC MISSILE WING
LOUISIANA									
BARISDALE AFB	BOSSIER CITY	5537	1031	6568	7543	3	73425	1	2 BOMBARDMENT WING
LAKE CHARLES AIR FORCE STATION	LAKE CHARLES	7		7	7	70	4	105	ELECTRONICS SITE
SLIDELL RADAR SITE	SLIDELL	6	1	7	7	70	1	109	ELECTRONICS SITE
MAINE									
CASWELL AFS	CASWELL		5	5	5	73	55	81	766 RADAR SQUADRON
LORING AFB	LIMESTONE	3347	617	3964	4011	22	11248	16	42 BOMBARDMENT WING

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
STRATEGIC FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MASSACHUSETTS NORTH TRURO AIR FORCE STATION NORTH TRURO COMM ANNEX, MA	NORTH TRURO NORTH TRURO	66	29	115	115	37	134	70	ELECTRONICS SITE (RADAR) 77 COMMUNICATIONS
MICHIGAN CALUMET AFS K. I. SAWYER AFB WURTSMITH AFB PORT AUSTIN AIR FORCE STATION PORT AUSTIN COMM ANNEX, MI	CENTRAL GWINN OSCODA PORT AUSTIN PORT AUSTIN	66 3735 2760 90	24 448 401 27	90 4183 3161 117	90 4227 3200 117	40 20 24 35	103 9225 5211 54	75 17 22 82	665 RADAR SQUADRON 410 BOMBARDMENT WING 379 BOMBARDMENT WING ELECTRONICS SITE 101 COMMUNICATIONS
MINNESOTA DULUTH IAP	DULUTH	1027	354	1381	1404	28	1077	46	23 AIR DEFENSE DIV
MISSOURI WHITEMAN AFB	KNOB NOSTER	3101	414	3515	3561	23	25019	9	351 STRATEGIC MISSILE WING
MONTANA GREAT FALLS COMM FACILITY SITE MALMSTROM AFB	GREAT FALLS GREAT FALLS	4300	492	4792	4887	15	29067	96	ELECTRONICS SITE 341 STRATEGIC MISSILE WING
NEBRASKA OFFUTT AFB OFFUTT COMM ANNEX 2, NE OFFUTT COMM ANNEX 3, NE	BELLEVUE ELKHORN HOOPER	12024	1872	13896	14241	1	4049	29	55 STRATEGIC RECON WING 54 COMMUNICATIONS 72 COMMUNICATIONS
NEW HAMPSHIRE NH SATELLITE TRACKING ANNEX PEASE AFB	MT VERNON NEWINGTON	3305	719	4024	4740	16	2873	34	ELECTRONICS SITE 509 BOMBARDMENT WING
NEW JERSEY GIBBSBORO AIR FORCE STATION PALERMO COMM FACILITY	GIBBSBORO PALERMO	75	12	87	87	41	23	89	ELECTRONICS SITE 92 ELECTRONICS SITE

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
STRATEGIC FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NEW MEXICO									
CLOUDCROFT SATELLITE TRACKING	CLOUDCROFT						2406		36 SATELLITE TRACKING
SILVER CITY RADAR SITE	GLENWOOD						1		109 ELECTRONICS SITE
NEW YORK									
MONTAUK AFS	MONTAUK	5	6	11	11	64	312		56 773 RADAR SQUADRON
PLATTSBURGH AFB	PLATTSBURGH	3762	439	4201	4340	18	4869		25 380 BOMBARDMENT WING
PLATTSBURGH TRAINING ANNEX, NY	PLATTSBURGH						20		94 TRAINING SITE
PLATTSBURGH COMM ANNEX, NY	PLATTSBURGH						40		85 COMMUNICATIONS
GRIFFISS AFB	ROHE	3833	2897	6730	6845	4	3836		21 41C BOMBARDMENT WING
AVA TEST ANNEX, NY	AVA		2	2	2	77	297		57 TEST SITE
FOREST PORT TEST ANNEX, NY	FOREST PORT						183		64 R&D ACTIVITIES
TUMMONDS HILL TEST ANNEX, NY	ONTARIO						2		107 R&D ACTIVITIES
QUAKER HILL TEST ANNEX, NY	WESTERN						7		99 R&D ACTIVITIES
VERONA TEST ANNEX, NY	VERONA						514		52 TEST SITE
GRIFFISS COMM ANNEX, NY	ROHE		15	15	15	57	4		105 COMMUNICATIONS
STOCKBRIDGE TEST ANNEX, NY	MERRILLSVILLE		2	2	2	77	295		58 TEST SITE
SARATOGA AFS	SARATOGA SPQS		2	2	2	73	50		83 ELECTRONICS SITE (1)
HANCOCK FIELD	SYRACUSE	811	250	1061	2026	27	765		47 21 AIR DEFENSE SAGE DIVISION
WATERTOWN AFS	WATERTOWN	5	6	11	11	64	661		49 635 RADAR SQUADRON
WATERTOWN COMM ANNEX	WATERTOWN						8		98 COMMUNICATIONS
NORTH CAROLINA									
FORT FISHER AIR FORCE STATION	KURE BEACH	85	26	111	111	38	101		76 ELECTRONICS SITE (RADAR)
FORT FISHER COMM ANNEX, NC	KURE BEACH						141		69 COMMUNICATIONS
NORTH DAKOTA									
MISSILE EARLY WARNING SITE	CONCRETE	4		4	265	32	650		50 ELECTRONICS SITE
GRAND FORKS AFB	EMERADO	5104	459	5563	5669	10	24484		11 321 STRAT MSL WG & 319 BOMB WG
FORTUNA AFS	FORTUNA	5	8	13	13	60	125		71 708 RADAR SQUADRON
FORTUNA COMM ANNEX, ND	FORTUNA						15		97 COMMUNICATIONS
MINOT AFB	MINOT	5462	488	5950	6085	7	24940		10 91 STRAT MSL WG & 5 BOMB WG
J. MOSES VA MEM HOSPITAL, ND	MINOT						21		92 HEALTH CARE
OREGON									
MT HEBO AFS	HEBO	5	6	11	11	64	22		90 689 RADAR SQUADRON
MT HEBO COMM ANNEX, OR	HEBO						5		103 2161 COMM SQUADRON
KINGSLEY FIELD	KLAMATH FALLS	102	17	119	197	34	1087		45 AIR DEFENSE

UNCLASSIFIED



## UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
 STRATEGIC FORCES  
 UNITED STATES  
 FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
SOUTH CAROLINA NORTH CHARLESTON AFS NORTH CHARLESTON COMM ANNEX, SC	N. CHARLESTON N. CHARLESTON								
							67		80 792 RADAR SQUADRON
							30		87 COMMUNICATIONS
SOUTH DAKOTA ELLSWORTH AFB	BOX ELDER	6206	560	6766	6836	5	28642		8 44 STRAT MSL WG & 28 BOMB WG
TEXAS DYESS AFB DYESS COMM ANNEX, TX ODESSA RADAR SITE CARSWELL AFB	ABILENE TYE ANDREWS FORT WORTH	5020	451	5471	5557	12	7114		19 96 BOMBARDMENT WING 20 94 COMMUNICATIONS 1 109 ELECTRONICS SITE 31 7 BOMBARDMENT WING
VIRGINIA CAPE CHARLES AFS CAPE CHARLES COMM ANNEX, VA	KIPTOPEKE KIPTOPEKE		6	6	6	71	193		63 771 RADAR SQUADRON 6 101 COMMUNICATIONS
WASHINGTON FAIRCHILD AFB FAIRCHILD COMM ANNEX, WA NAKAH AIR FORCE STATION	AIRWAY HEIGHTS AIRWAY HEIGHTS NEAH BAY	3788	839	4627	5393	13	5947		20 92 BOMBARDMENT WING 29 88 COMMUNICATIONS 61 ELECTRONICS SITE (RADAR)
WYOMING FRANCIS E. WARREN AFB	CHEYENNE	3622	464	4086	4145	21	33765		5 90 STRATEGIC MISSILE WING
GUARD AND RESERVE (105)									
ALASKA KULIS ANG BASE	ANCHORAGE	7		7	7	10	101		8 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
CALIFORNIA FRESNO ANG BASE	FRESNO	6	312	317	1123	3	139		6 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
STRATEGIC FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
FLORIDA JACKSONVILLE IAP	CALLAHAN	5	296	301	1033	5	158	5	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MAINE BANGOR INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	BANGOR	6	251	257	983	6	379	4	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MASSACHUSETTS OTIS AFB	FALMOUTH	127	679	806	1597	2	5152	1	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
NEW JERSEY ATLANTIC CITY AIRPORT	PLEASANTVILLE	5	298	303	1054	4	119	7	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NEW YORK SUFFOLK COUNTY AIRPORT	WESTHAMPTON BCH	7	208	215	792	9	70	9	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
OREGON PORTLAND IAP	PORTLAND	24	488	512	1835	1	394	3	RC ACT -
RHODE ISLAND QUONSET STATE AIRPORT	N KINGSTON	7	215	223	895	8	9	10	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
TEXAS ELLINGTON ANG BASE	HOUSTON	13	165	178	950	7	2281	2	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (106)									
CALIFORNIA VANDENBERG AFB	LOMPOC	4170	1517	5687	7486	1	98834	1	SPACE & MISSILE TEST CENTER
HULL IS TRACKING ANNEX, GN	GILBERT IS	"	"	"	"	"	4580	2	RANGE
SO POINT AIR FORCE STATION, HI	NAALEHU	"	"	"	"	"	1400	5	RANGE
BIRNIE IS TRACKING ANNEX, GN	GILBERT IS	"	"	"	"	"	138	7	RANGE
CANTON IS AAF, EQ	CANARY IS	"	"	"	"	"	1700	4	RANGE
ENDERBURY IS TRACKING ANNEX, EQ	CANARY IS	"	"	"	"	"	1700	4	RANGE

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
STRATEGIC FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Area-Across	Land	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ENIWETOK ATOLL AAF, TO	TTPI	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
STRATEGIC FORCES  
UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Total	Land Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
STRATEGIC (101)							
ANDERSEN AIR FORCE BASE	AGANA, GUAM	3799	676	4475	4531	1	11063 1 43 STRATEGIC WING

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
STRATEGIC FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>STRATEGIC (101)</b>									
<b>AUSTRALIA</b>									
WOOMERA AIR STATION	WOOMERA	196	-	196	196	3	15	2	ELECTRONICS SITE
<b>GERMANY, FEDERAL REP OF</b>									
BOERFINK MISSILE TRACK SITE	LANDSTUHL	219	1	220	226	2	5	3	ELECTRONICS SITE
<b>GREENLAND</b>									
THULE AIR BASE	THULE	207	2	209	1242	1	336884	1	ELECTRONICS SITE
<b>INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (103)</b>									
<b>TURKEY</b>									
DIYARBAKIR AIR STATION	DIYARBAKIR	172	5	177	586	1	14	1	ELECTRONICS SITE

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>GENERAL PURPOSE (202)</b>									
<b>ARIZONA</b>									
HOLBROOK RADAR BOMB SCORE SITE	HOLBROOK	5938	1097	7035	7446	4	8	37	BOMB SCORING SITE
LUKE AFB	LITCHFIELD PARK	316	72	388	399	18	4198	19	58 TACTICAL TRAINING WING
GILA BEND AAF, AZ	GILA BEND	"	"	"	"	"	1886	28	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
LUKE 01 AAF, AZ	WITTMAN	"	"	"	"	"	1109	31	AUXILIARY FIELD
LUKE WRG, AZ	GILA BEND	"	"	"	"	"	2673467	2	RANGE
DAVIS MONTHAN AFB	TUCSON	5327	1307	6634	6740	7	15189	9	355 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>									
GEORGE AFB	ADELANTO	5312	479	5791	5949	9	5347	16	35 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
CUDEBACK LAKE WRG, CA	JOHANNESBURG	"	"	"	"	"	7584	12	RANGE
<b>COLORADO</b>									
LA JUNTA RADAR BOMB SCORE SITE	LA JUNTA	106	1	107	107	21	6	39	BOMB SCORING SITE
<b>FLORIDA</b>									
HOMESTEAD AFB	HOMESTEAD	5078	950	6028	7565	3	3376	24	31 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
HOMESTEAD COMM ANNEX, FL	HOMESTEAD	"	"	"	"	"	20	35	COMMUNICATIONS
HOMESTEAD TNG ANNEX, FL	HOMESTEAD	"	"	"	"	"	3	43	TRAINING SITE
MACDILL AFB	TAMPA	5875	884	6759	7034	6	5768	14	56 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
AVON PARK AAF, FL	AVON PARK	"	"	"	"	"	5181	17	AUXILIARY FIELD
AVON PARK WRG, FL	AVON PARK	177	88	265	265	20	101029	4	RANGE
<b>GEORGIA</b>									
STATESBORO BOMB SCORING SITE	STATESBORO	44	1	45	45	29	80	32	BOMB SCORING SITE
MOODY AFB	VALDOSTA	2752	465	3217	3393	16	5563	15	347 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
<b>HAWAII</b>									
WHEELER AFB	WAHIAHA (APOSF)	730	173	903	1136	17	1391	30	22 TACTICAL AIR SUPPORT SOD

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1983

State	Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
IDAHO	MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	MOUNTAIN HOME	4146	469	4615	4695	12	6701	13	366 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	SAYLOR CREEK WRG, ID	BRUNEAU						111414	3	RANGE
	WILDER RADAR BOMB SCORING SITE	WILDER	56		56	56	26	5	41	BO:IB SCORING SITE
KENTUCKY	RICHMOND BOMB SCORING SITE	RICHMOND	85	1	86	86	23	2	45	BOMB SCORING SITE
LOUISIANA	ENGLAND AFB	ALEXANDRIA	2985	456	3421	3502	15	2409	26	23 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	CLAIBORNE WRG, LA	FOREST HILL						25972	7	RANGE
MAINE	L BLOTNER BOMB SCORING SITE	CARIBOU						31	33	BOMB SCORING SITE
MICHIGAN	BAYSHORE BOMB SCORING SITE	BAYSHORE	50	1	51	51	27	4	42	BOMB SCORING SITE
NEBRASKA	HASTINGS BOMB SCORING SITE	HASTINGS	76	5	81	81	24	11	36	BOMB SCORING SITE
NEVADA	HAWTHORNE BOMB SCORING SITE	BABBITT	96	1	97	97	22	2	45	BOMB SCORING SITE
	NELLIS AFB	LAS VEGAS	7891	1045	8936	9269	2	11271	10	474 TFW WEAPONS CTR
	NELLIS WRG, NV	INDIAN SPRINGS						3001907	1	RANGE
	NELLIS COMM ANNEX, NV	LAS VEGAS						21	34	COMMUNICATIONS
	INDIAN SPRINGS AAF, NV	INDIAN SPRINGS	262	29	291	291	19	1692	29	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NEW MEXICO	HOLLOMAN AFB	ALAMOGORDO	5797	1263	7060	7270	5	58167	5	49 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	CANNON AFB	CLOVIS	3801	424	4225	4317	13	4475	18	27 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	MELROSE WRG, NM	MELROSE						22087	8	RANGE



## UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
 UNITED STATES  
 FY 1963

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NEW YORK									
GREAT BEND BOMB SCORING SITE	GREAT BEND	44	1	45	45	29	5	41	BOMB SCORING SITE
NORTH CAROLINA									
SEYHOUR JOHNSON AFB DARE COUNTY WRG, NC	GOLDSBORO STUMPY POINT	5056	496	5552	5636	11	4145	20	4 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING 6 RANGE
NORTH DAKOTA									
BISHARCK BOMB SCORING SITE	BISHARCK	72	4	76	76	25	7	38	BOMB SCORING SITE
SOUTH CAROLINA									
MYRTLE BEACH AFB SHAW AFB NORTH AAF, SC POINSETT WRG, SC	MYRTLE BEACH SUMTER NORTH WEDGEFIELD	3098 5008 " "	451 877 " "	3549 5585 " "	3614 5701 " "	14 10 " "	4065 3271 2392 8039	21 25 27 11	354 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING 363 TACTICAL RECON WING AUXILIARY FIELD RANGE
TEXAS									
BERGSTROW AFB	AUSTIN	3866	1149	5015	6241	8	3936	22	67 TACTICAL RECON WING
VIRGINIA									
LANGLEY AFB	HAMPTON	8952	1724	10676	11853	1	3526	23	1 TACTICAL FIGHTER WG & HQ TAC
AIRLIFT/SEALIFT FORCES (204)									
ARKANSAS									
LITTLE ROCK AFB	JACKSONVILLE	6221	902	7123	8114	9	11295	2	314 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING
CALIFORNIA									
TRAVIS AFB NORTON AFB NORTON COMB FAC ANNEX, CA	FAIRFIELD SAN BERNARDINO HIGHLAND	9284 5606 "	2288 3214 "	11572 8820 "	15035 11661 "	2 4 "	8165 2376 30	3 11 16	60 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING 63 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING COMMUNICATIONS

## UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
 UNITED STATES  
 FY 1983

State	Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
DELAWARE	DOVER AFB PORT MAHON POL ANNEX, DE	DOVER NEWPORT	5116	83	5199	6718	10	3740	9	436 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING 18 SUPPLY SITE
ILLINOIS	SCOTT AFB	BELLVILLE	6721	3381	10102	16734	1	2932	10	375 AEROMEDICAL AIRLIFT WING
MARYLAND	ANDREWS AFB BRANDYWINE COMM STATION, MD GOVERNORS BRIDGE COMM STATION, MD	CAMP SPRINGS BRANDYWINE DAVIDSONVILLE	6303	3151	9454	10778	6	7497	4	89 MILITARY AIRLIFT GROUP 13 COMMUNICATIONS 1071 14 COMMUNICATIONS
MISSOURI	ST LOUIS AFB	ST LOUIS	17	2	19	19	13	11	17	GENERAL SUPPORT SITE
NEW JERSEY	MCGUIRE AFB	WRIGHTSTOWN	5046	2148	7194	11628	5	3873	8	438 MILITARY AIRLIFT GROUP
NEW MEXICO	KIRTLAND AFB	ALBUQUERQUE	6348	4319	10667	11853	3	43902	1	1550 AIRCREW TRAINING TEST WG
NORTH CAROLINA	POPE AFB	SPRINGLAKE	3884	333	4217	4400	11	1786	12	317 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING
OKLAHOMA	ALTUS AFB ALTUS TRAINING ANNEX, OK	ALTUS ELDORADO	3589	614	4203	4269	12	4300	7	443 MILITARY AIRLIFT TNG WG 320 15 TRAINING
SOUTH CAROLINA	CHARLESTON AFB	CHARLESTON	4441	1392	5833	8498	8	6164	6	437 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING

## UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
 UNITED STATES  
 FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
WASHINGTON MCCHORD AFB	TACOMA	5312	1419	6731	8864	7	7199	5	62 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING
GUARD AND RESERVE (205)									
ALABAMA BIRMINGHAM MUNICIPAL AIRPORT HALL ANG STATION MARTIN ANG STATION DANNELLY FIELD	BIRMINGHAM DOTHAN GADSDEN MONTGOMERY	8 2 6 9	309 " " "	317 2 6 9	1294 143 168 804	18 85 82 51	81 17 7 53	50 81 102 65	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
ARIZONA PHOENIX ANG STA SKY HARBOR IAP TUCSON INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	PHOENIX PHOENIX TUCSON	" 5 10	" 268 8	" 273 18	" 943 971	" 42 37	12 51 49	89 67 70	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
ARKANSAS FORT SMITH MUNICIPAL AIRPORT HOT SPRINGS MEMORIAL FIELD	FORT SMITH HOT SPRINGS	6 2	258 20	264 22	1032 138	34 90	95 12	43 89	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
CALIFORNIA COMPTON ANG STATION HAYWARD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT NORTH HIGHLANDS FACILITY ONTARIO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT VAN NUYS AIRPORT	COMPTON HAYWARD N SACRAMENTO ONTARIO VAN NUYS	2 3 5 7 "	20 250 35 166 "	22 253 40 173 "	140 429 203 727 "	89 66 77 53 "	1602 41 9 39 62	11 71 96 72 61	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
COLORADO BUCKLEY ANG BASE	AURORA	522	348	870	1881	10	2365	9	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
CONNECTICUT ORANGE ANG COMMUNICATION STA BRADLEY INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	NEW HAVEN WINDSOR LOCKS	2 6	" "	2 6	142 722	86 54	30 158	76 27	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
 UNITED STATES  
 FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
DELAWARE GREATER WILMINGTON AIRPORT	NEWPORT	7	214	221	918	45	57	63	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
GEORGIA MCCOLLUM ANG STATION	KENNESAW	3	"	3	316	71	13	85	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
LEWIS B WILSON AIRPORT	MACON	2	"	2	153	84	15	93	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
DOUBINS AFB	MARIETTA	137	648	785	2673	4	2214	10	RC ACT - 94 TAW (AFR)
SAVANNAH ANG COMM STATION	SAVANNAH	34	286	320	706	50	12	89	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SAVANNAH MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	SAVANNAH	5	5	10	416	67	231	23	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MCKINNON AIRPORT COMM STA	ST SIMONS IS	1	"	1	119	92	6	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
HAWAII BARKING SANDS SUPPORT ANNEX	KEKAHA	1	11	12	80	99	2	113	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
KAALA AIR FORCE STATION	WAHIAWA	"	101	101	101	96	7	102	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
IDAH0 BOISE AIR TERMINAL (GOWEN FLD)	BOISE	8	271	279	1180	24	457	15	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
ILLINOIS GREATER PEORIA AIRPORT	BARTONVILLE	6	31	37	654	60	27	77	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
CHICAGO-G'WARE IAP	CHICAGO	23	424	447	2179	5	391	16	RC ACT - 928 TAG (AFR)
CAPITAL MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	SPRINGFIELD	7	295	302	1234	21	70	67	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
INDIANA FT WAYNE MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	FORT WAYNE	10	289	299	1191	22	86	47	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MULMAN FIELD	TERRE HAUTE	7	263	267	1074	31	279	20	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
IOWA DES MOINES MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	DES MOINES	7	283	290	1123	26	113	38	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
FORT DODGE FACILITY	FORT DODGE	2	29	31	183	80	8	98	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SIOUX CITY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	SERGEANT BLUFF	6	241	247	961	38	111	39	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
KANSAS FORDES AIRPORT	PAULINE	6	279	285	959	40	795	13	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SNOKEY HILL ANG RANGE, KS	BROOKVILLE	24	"	24	47	100	33878	1	RANGE

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
 UNITED STATES  
 FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
KENTUCKY STANDIFORD FIELD	LOUISVILLE	9		9	887	48	65	59	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
LOUISIANA HAMMOND ANG COMM STATION JACKSON BARRACKS ANG STATION	HAMMOND NEW ORLEANS	1		1	156	83	14	84	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		1	295	296	388	69	4	108	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MAINE SOUTH PORTLAND ANG STATION	SOUTH PORTLAND	4	31	35	243	74	12	89	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MARYLAND GLENN L. MARTIN AIRPORT	BALTIMORE	15	383	398	1702	11	63	60	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MASSACHUSETTS WESTOVER AFB WESTOVER COMM ANNEX, MA WELLESLEY ANG STATION BARNES MUNICIPAL AIRPORT WORCHESTER ANG STATION	CHICOPEE GRANBY WELLESLEY WESTFIELD WORCHESTER	96	883	779	2020	8	3188	6	RC ACT - 439 TAW (AFR)
		1	33	34	188	79	100	42	COMMUNICATIONS
		7		7	708	57	134	35	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		4	52	56	408	68	8	98	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MICHIGAN PHELPS COLLINS AIRPORT SELFREDGE ANG BASE W K KELLOGG REGIONAL AIRFIELD	ALPENA MT CLEMENS SPRINGFIELD	54		54	85	97	3197	5	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		93	1399	1492	3933	2	3753	4	RC ACT - 191 FIG (ANG)
		7		7	715	55	89	46	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MINNESOTA DULUTH ANG BASE MINNEAPOLIS-ST PAUL IAP	DULUTH MINNEAPOLIS	5	275	280	1114	27	152	30	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		39	603	642	2145	6	301	18	RC ACT - 934 TAG (AFR)
MISSISSIPPI ALLEN C THOMPSON FIELD GULFPORT MAP ANG PERM TNG BASE KEY FIELD	FLOWOOD GULFPORT MERIDIAN	6		6	660	59	84	48	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		9	291	300	1341	16	211	25	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
							74	55	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
 UNITED STATES  
 FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>MISSOURI</b>									
ROSECRANS MEMORIAL AIRPORT	ELWOOD	6		6	612	63	91	44	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
RICHARDS-GERAUR AFB	GRANDVIEW	53	280	333	1652	12	2936	7	442 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING (AFR)
BELTON COMM STATION ANNEX, MO	BELTON							102	COMMUNICATIONS
HARRISONVILLE TEST ANNEX, MO	BELTON						31	74	R&D ACTIVITIES
LAMBERT ST LOUIS IAP ANG	ST ANN	21	391	372	1375	15	51	67	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
JEFFERSON BARRACKS ANG STATION	ST LOUIS	4	46	50	474	64	135	34	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
<b>MONTANA</b>									
GREAT FALLS IAP	GREAT FALLS	5	308	313	1078	30	139	33	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
<b>NEBRASKA</b>									
LINCOLN MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	LINCOLN	6	275	281	1183	23	163	26	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
<b>NEVADA</b>									
RENO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	RENO	2	270	272	294	72	123	37	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>									
WARREN GROVE WRG	WARREN GROVE								RANGE
<b>NEW YORK</b>									
NIAGARA FALLS IAP	NIAGARA FALLS	29	631	660	2065	7	980	12	RC ACT - 914 TAG (AFR)
ROSLYN ANG STATION	ROSLYN	6	50	56	461	65	50	68	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SCHENECTADY AIRPORT	SCHENECTADY	6	219	225	902	47	106	40	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
WESTCHESTER COUNTY MAP	WHITE PLAINS	7		7	651	61		114	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>									
BADIN ANG STATION	BADIN	2	20	22	141	87	6	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
DOUGLAS MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	CHARLOTTE	9	222	231	961	39	49	70	
WADESBORO ANG STATION	WADESBORO						4	108	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
<b>NORTH DAKOTA</b>									
HECTOR FIELD	FARGO	9	297	306	1113	28	133	36	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
 UNITED STATES  
 FY 1963

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>OHIO</b>									
BLUE ASH ANG STATION	BLUE ASH	121	1141	1262	3900	"	12	89	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
RICKENBACKER AFB	LOCKBOURNE	7	208	215	802	52	4346	3	RESERVE COMPONENT ACTIVITIES
MANSFIELD LAHM AIRPORT	MANSFIELD	20	270	290	1153	25	53	65	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SPRINGFIELD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	SPRINGFIELD	8	244	250	977	35	32	49	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
TOLEDO EXPRESS AIRPORT	SWANTON	10	332	342	1034	33	79	52	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
YOUNGSTOWN MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	VIENNA	1	11	12	109	95	232	22	RC ACT - 910 TFG (AFR)
ZANESVILLE ANG STATION	ZANESVILLE						30	76	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
<b>OKLAHOMA</b>									
WILL ROGERS WORLD AIRPORT	OKLAHOMA CITY	9	254	263	1100	29	71	56	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
TULSA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	TULSA	9	240	249	974	36	78	53	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>									
GREATER PITTSBURGH ANG BASE	CORANAPOLIS	15	"	15	1303	17	90	45	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
GREAT PITTTSBURGH IAP	CORANAPOLIS	13	746	759	1516	13	345	17	RC ACTIVITIES (AFR)
HARRISBURG IAP OLMSTED FIELD	MIDDLETOWN	6	258	264	1057	32	35	73	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
PHILADELPHIA IAP COMN STA ANG	PHILADELPHIA	1	12	13	13	102	3	111	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
STATE COLLEGE ANG STATION	STATE COLLEGE	2	"	2	3	104	3	111	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
WYOMING VALLEY ANG CTR	WYOMING	156	6254	6410	6410	1	2	113	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>									
COVENTRY ANG STATION	COVENTRY	19	37	56	205	76	17	81	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
THEODORE F GREEN MAP	WARWICK	"	"	"	"	"	19	79	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NO SMITHFIELD FACILITY, RI	SLATERSVILLE	1	40	41	327	70	10	94	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>									
MCENTIRE ANG BASE	EASTOVER	9	298	307	1292	19	2394	8	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>									
JOE FOSS FIELD	SIOUX FALLS	6	"	6	715	56	145	31	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
<b>TENNESSEE</b>									
ALCOA ANG STATION	ALCOA	2	"	2	80	98	12	89	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MCGHEE TYSON AIRPORT	ALCOA	10	"	10	861	49	287	19	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
LOVELL FIELD	CHATTANOOGA	2	2	4	189	78	10	94	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NASHVILLE METROPOLITAN AIRPORT	NASHVILLE	10	334	344	1422	14	66	58	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED



## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MEMPHIS INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	OAKVILLE	7	206	213	852	50	226	24	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
TEXAS									
GARLAND ANG BASE	GARLAND	5	30	35	175	81	4	108	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
LA PORTE ANG STATION	LA PORTE	2	11	13	113	94	12	89	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NEDERLAND ANG STATION	NEDERLAND	1	11	12	14	101	9	96	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
UTAH									
FRANCIS PEAK ANG STATION	FARMINGTON	"	3	3	3	104	20	78	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SALT LAKE CITY IAP	SALT LAKE CITY	11	320	331	1266	20	75	54	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
VERMONT									
BURLINGTON IAP	SO. BURLINGTON	6	"	6	626	62	521	14	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
VIRGINIA									
BYRD FIELD	SANDSTON	6	"	6	903	46	143	32	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
WASHINGTON									
BELLINGHAM MAP	BELLINGHAM	2	20	22	140	89	4	108	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
FOUR LAKES COMM STATION	CHENEY	"	"	"	"	"	156	28	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
PAINE FIELD ANG STATION	EVERETT	2	12	14	118	93	15	83	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SEATTLE AIR GUARD CASE	SEATTLE	2	21	23	240	75	8	98	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SPOKANE INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	SPOKANE	4	32	36	264	73	79	52	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
WEST VIRGINIA									
KANAWHA COUNTY AIRPORT	CHARLESTON	9	207	216	927	43	58	62	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
EASTERN WVA REGIONAL AIRPORT	MARTINSBURG	16	209	225	926	44	272	21	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
WISCONSIN									
VOLK FIELD ANG BASE	CAMP LUGLAS	59	"	59	123	91	7629	2	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
TRUAX FIELD	MADISON	9	250	259	959	41	153	29	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
GEN BILLY MITCHELL FIELD	MILWAUKEE	12	525	537	2005	9	101	41	RC ACT - 440 TAW (AFR)

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)									
WAKE ISLAND AIR FORCE BASE	WAKE ISLAND	7	172	179	179	1	2600	1	WEATHER-SUPPORT
GUARD AND RESERVE (203)									
PUERTO RICO IAP	SAN JUAN	6		6	771	1	25	1	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP OF									
TEMPELHOF AIRPORT	BERLIN	1067	35	1102	1102	26	3	40	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
BITBURG AIR BASE	BITBURG	4301	793	5094	5272	8	1083	19	36 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
RHEIN MAIN AIR BASE	FRANKFURT	3809	1434	5243	5393	5	808	24	435 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING
HESSISCH ORNDORF AIR STA	HESSISCH	629	52	681	681	28	27	38	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
RAMSTEIN AIR BASE	LANDSTUHL	8256	2826	11082	12147	2	3032	6	86 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
MAHN AIR BASE	LAUTZENHAUSEN	4596	687	5283	5306	7	1233	15	50 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
SENRACH AIR BASE	SENRACH	3203	533	3736	3937	14	583	29	601 TACTICAL CONTROL WING
SPANGDAHLEM AIR BASE	SPANGDAHLEM	4325	512	4837	5028	10	1216	16	52 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
LINDSEY AIR STATION	WIESBADEN	1757	409	2166	2166	21	30	37	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
ZWEIRUCKEN AIR BASE	ZWEIRUCKEN	1906	413	2319	2417	20	694	28	26 TACTICAL RECON. WING
GREECE									
IRAKLION AIR BASE									
	CRETE	878	143	1021	1272	25	197	35	OPERATIONAL/TNG BASE
GREENLAND									
SONDERSTROM AIR BASE									
	HOLDSTEINBORG	92	2	94	657	29	462284	1	2004 COMMUNICATIONS SQ
ITALY									
AVIANO AIR BASE									
	PORDENONE	2243	434	2677	2706	18	961	22	40 TACTICAL GROUP

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
JAPAN									
MISAWA AIR BASE	MISAWA	3218	700	3918	4031	13	3927	4	TACTICAL/PATROL AIRCRAFT
KADENA AIR BASE	OKINAWA CITY	10802	2629	13431	13946	1	5788	3	18 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF									
KUNSAN AIR BASE	KUNSAN	3417	483	3900	3900	15	2243	9	8 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
KWANG JU AIR BASE	KWANG JU	202	87	369	369	32	328	33	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
OSAN AIR BASE	SONGTAN	4736	783	5519	5519	4	1539	12	51 COMPOSITE WING
TAEJU AIR BASE	TAEJU	559	125	684	807	27	228	34	497 TACTICAL FIGHTER SQ
NETHERLANDS									
CAMP NEW AMSTERDAM AIR BASE	SOESTERBERG	1296	109	1405	1405	23	125	36	32 TACTICAL FIGHTER SQUADRON
PANAMA									
ALBROOK AIR FORCE STATION	BALBOA	110	68	178	178	35	571	30	SUPPORT OF GEN. PURPOSE FORCES
PHILIPPINES									
CLARK AIR BASE	ANGELES	8600	2341	10941	11274	3	9082	2	3 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
CAMP O'DONNELL, RP	O'DONNELL	198	273	471	471	31	395	32	TRAINING RANGE
PORTUGAL									
LAJES FIELD	LAJES	1831	1191	3022	3067	17	903	23	1605 AIR BASE WING

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>SPAIN</b>									
TORREJON AIR BASE	MADRID	3747	867	4614	4918	11	2010	10	401 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
MORON AIR BASE	MORON	44	22	66	275	34	2008	8	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
ZARAGOZA AIR BASE	ZARAGOZA	1329	147	1476	2019	22	2932	7	406 TACTICAL FIGHTER TNG WING
<b>TURKEY</b>									
INCIRLIK AIR BASE	INCIRLIK	2210	238	2448	3350	16	3328	5	39 TACTICAL GROUP
<b>UNITED KINGDOM</b>									
ALCONBURY RAF BASE	ALCONBURY	2335	233	2568	2607	19	1166	18	10 TACTICAL RECON WING
WETHERSFIELD RAF BASE, UK	WETHERSFIELD	563	44	607	607	30	799	25	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
CROUGHTON RAF BASE	CROUGHTON	24	27	51	51	37	694	28	2130 COMMUNICATIONS GP
BENTWATERS RAF BASE	EYKE	3949	396	4345	4453	12	782	26	81 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
HIGH WYCOMBE RAF BASE	HIGH WYCOMBE	104	42	146	170	36	15	39	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
LAKENHEATH RAF BASE	LAKENHEATH	4842	384	5226	5343	6	1964	11	48 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
SCULTHROPE RAF BASE, UK	FAKENHAM	31	10	41	41	38	1503	13	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
GREENHAM COMMON RAF BASE	NEWBURY	4	6	10	16	39	1005	20	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
CHICKSANDS RAF BASE	SHEFFORD	1261	113	1374	1376	24	411	31	2112 COMMUNICATIONS GP
FAIRFORD RAF BASE	SWINDON	"	"	"	"	"	1273	14	TACTICAL FIGHTER SUPPORT
UPPER HEYFORD RAF BASE	UPPER HEYFORD	4506	361	4867	5036	9	1191	17	20 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
WOODBRIDGE RAF BASE	WOODBRIDGE	362	"	362	362	33	994	21	78 TACTICAL FIGHTER SQUADRON
<b>AIRLIFT/SEALIFT FORCES (204)</b>									
<b>JAPAN</b>									
YOKOTA AIR BASE	TOKYO	4290	2074	6364	6870	1	1751	1	345 TACTICAL AIRLIFT SQUADRON

## UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Arces  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	AFTA Total Pers.	Land Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MILDENHALL RAF BASE	MILDENHALL	3645	347	4192	4462	2	1017	2 513 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING

UNITED KINGDOM

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
AUXILIARY FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)</b>									
<b>ALASKA</b>									
SHEMYA AFB	ATKA	580	27	607	763	1	3520	1	1 G STRATEGIC WING, DET 1
ALAID ISLAND ANNEX, AK	ATKA						1	3	3 GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
<b>HAWAII</b>									
PALEHUA AF SOLAR ODS RES SITE	MANAKULI	10		10	10	2	6	2	2 SOLAR OBSERVATION
<b>RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (306)</b>									
<b>ALASKA</b>									
ATTU RESEARCH SITE	ATKA							3	25 R&D ACTIVITIES
CHENA RIVER RESEARCH SITE	FAIRBANKS						4906	4	4 R&D ACTIVITIES
BURNT MTN RESEARCH SITE	FORT YUKON						108	13	13 R&D ACTIVITIES
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>									
LOS ANGELES AFS	EL SEGUNDO	1639	1181	2820	3162	6	95	15	15 SPACE & MISSILE SYSTEMS ORG
SUNNYVALE AIR FORCE STATION, CA	SUNNYVALE	795	235	1030	3693	5	23	20	20 R&D ACTIVITIES
LOS ANGELES AF OI ANNEX, CA	LOS ANGELES	27	48	75	75	9	4	24	24 R&D ACTIVITIES
CAMP PARKS COMM ANNEX, CA	PLEASANTON						12	21	21 COMMUNICATIONS
EDWARDS AFB	ROSBAMOND	3473	2033	5506	6119	2	307558	2	2 AF FLIGHT TEST CENTER
MUD LAKE TEST ANNEX, NV	TONOPAH						43	18	18 GENERAL SUPPORT SITE
COYOTE FLATS AIR STRIP, CA	BISHOP						651	9	9 HIGH ALTITUDE TEST LANDING
<b>FLORIDA</b>									
CUDJOE KEY AIR FORCE STATION	PERKY	14		14	14	10	70	16	16 ELECTRONICS SITE
EGLIN AFB	VALPARISO	7880	3495	11375	12993	1	463704	1	1 ARMAMENT DEVELOPMENT&TEST CTR
EGLIN AAF 3, FL	CRESTVIEW	315	282	597	1369	7	596	11	11 SPECIAL OPERATIONS GROUP
EGLIN OS/HURLBURT AAF, FL	VALPARISO	3534	326	3860	3903	4	1092	6	6 1 SPECIAL OPERATIONS WING
EGLIN AAF 6, FL	MILTON						629	10	10 AUXILIARY FIELD
EGLIN AAF 10, FL	MILTON						173	12	12 AUXILIARY FIELD
EGLIN AAF 2, FL	NICEVILLE						752	6	6 AUXILIARY FIELD



## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
AUXILIARY FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MASSACHUSETTS									
HANSCOM AFB									
MAYNARD RESEARCH SITE, MA	BEDFORD	1814	2728	4542	4798	3	790		7 ELECTRONICS SYSTEMS DIV AFSC
PROSPECT HILL RESEARCH SITE, MA	MAYNARD	"	"	"	"	"	60		17 R&D ACTIVITIES
SAGAMORE HILL RESEARCH ANNEX, MA	WALTHAM	"	"	"	"	"	6		23 R&D ACTIVITIES
SUDBURY RESEARCH SITE, MA	HAAMILTON	"	"	"	"	"	32		19 R&D ACTIVITIES
	SUDBURY	"	"	"	"	"	10		22 R&D ACTIVITIES
NEVADA									
TONOPAH AFS	TONOPAH	"	"	"	"	"	4000		5 R&D ACTIVITIES
NEW YORK									
YOUNGSTOWN TEST SITE	YOUNGSTOWN	"	1	1	1	11	99		14 R&D ACTIVITIES
TENNESSEE									
ARNOLD AFS	MANCHESTER	125	177	302	1143	8	39081		3 ENGINE DEVELOPMENT CTR
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (EASTERN TEST RANGE) (307)									
FLORIDA									
PATRICK AFB									
CAPE CANAVERAL AIR FORCE STA, FL	COCOA BEACH	3600	1830	5430	5956	1	2342		2 AF EASTERN TEST RANGE
COCOA BEACH COMM ANNEX, FL	FL PORT CANAVERAL	134	122	256	4037	2	15424		1 EASTERN TEST RANGE
	COCOA BEACH	"	"	"	"	"	2		3 COMMUNICATIONS

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
AUXILIARY FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ITALY									
SAN VITO AIR STATION	BRINDISI	1358	236	1594	1605	1	359	3	COMMUNICATIONS
PHILIPPINES									
WALLACE AIR STATION	SAN FERNANDO	164	72	236	367	2	492	2	COMMUNICATIONS
TURKEY									
KARAMURSEL AIR STATION	KARAMURSEL	2	2	2	2	2	622	1	COMMUNICATIONS

INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>STRATEGIC (401)</b>									
<b>COLORADO</b>									
PETERSON AFB	COLORADO SPOS	1309	725	2034	2197	1	1796		
CHEYENNE MOUNTAIN COMPLEX, CO	COLORADO SPOS	1309	236	1545	1952	2	591		1 AEROSPACE DEF CMD HQ&45 AD HQ 2 COMMUNICATIONS, CMD & CONTROL
<b>GENERAL PURPOSE (402)</b>									
<b>ALASKA</b>									
KENAI AIRPORT	KENAI							6	11 GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>									
POINT ARENA AIR FORCE STATION	ANCHOR BAY	6	39	45	45	7	90		6 GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
PILLAR POINT AIR FORCE STATION	HALF MOON BAY						47		7 GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
<b>HAWAII</b>									
HICKAM AFB	HONOLULU (AFOSF)	5481	2453	7934	9493	1	2757		1 9 AIRBORNE COMMAND & CONTROL SOD
JOHNSON ATOLL AFD, JO	JOHNSON ISLAND	93	370	463	463	3	684		3 COMMUNICATIONS
PURAHANA AIR FORCE STATION, HI	KAHUKU						33		8 COMMUNICATIONS
KOKEE AFS, HI	KEKAHA	2	90	92	293	4	11		9 SPACE TRACKING
BELLONS AIR FORCE STATION, HI	WAIMANALO	52	59	111	111	6	1571		2 COMMUNICATIONS
KAENA POINT FACILITY, HI	WAIALUA	7	204	211	211	5	141		4 MISSILE TRACKING
MAHANA COMM STATION, HI	WHITTHORE VIL						9		10 COMMUNICATIONS
<b>OKLAHOMA</b>									
OKLAHOMA CITY AFS	MIDWEST CITY	177	387	564	624	2	129		5 GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas  
FY 1983

GENERAL PURPOSE (402)	Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
			GREECE							
HELLENIKON AIR BASE		ATHENS	1375	358	1733	2171	2	172	2	7206 AIR BASE GROUP
			PANAMA							
HOWARD AIR FORCE BASE		BALBOA	1560	609	2169	2255	1	14078	1	USAF SOUTHERN AIR DIV
			TURKEY							
ANKARA AIR STATION		ANKARA	69	16	85	627	4	133	3	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
ANKARA CITY		ANKARA	395	73	468	468	5	8	5	ADMIN HQ
IZMIR AIR STATION		IZMIR	456	58	516	894	3	62	4	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)									
ARIZONA AIR FORCE PLANT 44	TUCSON	4	51	55	55	16	2174	10	PRODUCTION-MISSILES (C)
CALIFORNIA NORWALK DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT AIR FORCE PLANT 42 MCLELLAN AFB MCLELLAN STORAGE ANNEX, CA LINCOLN COMB ANNEX, CA AIR FORCE PLANT 19	NORWALK PALMDALE SACRAMENTO FOLSOM LINCOLN SAN DIEGO	" " 3308 3 " "	" " 12807 87 " "	" " 16115 90 " "	" " 17370 90 " "	" " 5 13 " "	63 5538 3690 52 356 70	32 6 9 35 21 29	POL SUPPLY SITE PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C) AIR LOGISTICS CENTER STORAGE ANNEX COMMUNICATIONS PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
COLORADO MARTIN MISSILE TEST SITE 1	LITTLETON	"	"	"	"	"	464	19	PRODUCTION-MISSILE PARTS (C)
FLORIDA LYNN HAVEN DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	LYNN HAVEN	"	"	"	"	"	203	24	POL SUPPLY SITE
GEORGIA AIR FORCE PLANT 6 ROBINS AFB	MARIETTA WARNER ROBINS	24 3620	109 13799	133 17619	133 22213	12 4	703 8810	15 3	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C) AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
KANSAS AIR FORCE PLANT 13	WICHITA	"	"	"	"	"	549	17	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT (C)
MAINE SEARSPORT DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	SEARSPORT	"	"	"	"	"	1266	12	POL SUPPLY SITE
MARYLAND AIR FORCE PLANT 50	HALETHORPE	"	"	"	"	"	15	42	AIRCFT QUALITY EXTENSIONS (C)

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>									
AIR FORCE PLANT 20	EVERETT						49	36	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINES (C)
AIR FORCE PLANT 21	LYNN						18	41	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINES (C)
AIR FORCE PLANT 63	NORTH GRAFTON						232	23	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT FORGINGS (C)
<b>MISSOURI</b>									
AIR FORCE PLANT 65	NEOSHO		1		12	18	357	20	ENGINE OVERHAUL (C)
AIR FORCE PLANT 84	ST LOUIS						45	37	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT (C)
DMA AEROSPACE CTR	ST LOUIS	56	3558	3614	3650	7	66	31	PRODUCTION-AEROSPACE PARTS(DMA)
<b>NEW MEXICO</b>									
AIR FORCE PLANT 83	ALBUQUERQUE						33	38	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINE PARTS(C)
<b>NEW YORK</b>									
AIR FORCE PLANT 49	BUFFALO						8	43	PRODUCTION-STEEL SHAPES (C)
AIR FORCE PLANT 59	JOHNSON CITY						30	39	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS(C)
AIR FORCE PLANT 38	LEWISTON						881	13	PRODUCTION-ROCKET ENGINES (C)
<b>OHIO</b>									
CINCINNATI DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	CINCINNATI						3	44	POL SUPPLY SITE
AIR FORCE PLANT 47	CLEVELAND						26	40	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT FORGINGS (C)
DEF ELECTRONICS SUPPLY CTR	DAYTON	33	2276	2309	2309	10	165	25	ICP (DLA)
AIR FORCE PLANT 36	EVANDALE	6	79	85	85	14	66	31	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINES (C)
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	FAIRBORN	3598	7444	11042	13781	6	8311	4	AIR LOGISTICS COMMAND HQ
NEWARK AIR FORCE STATION	HEATH	39	2395	2434	2460	9	56	34	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
AIR FORCE PLANT 27	TOLEDO						79	28	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINES (C)
<b>OKLAHOMA</b>									
TINKER AFB	MIDWEST CITY	5516	16187	21703	26130	1	4277	8	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
AIR FORCE PLANT 3	TULSA						332	22	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>									
CHARLESTON DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	N. CHARLESTON						56	34	POL SUPPLY SITE

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
 CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
 UNITED STATES  
 FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Major Unit-Activity-Function
TEXAS								
AIR FORCE PLANT 4	FT WORTH	28	225	253	253	11	515	18 PRODUCTION-WEAPONS SYSTEMS (C)
KELLY AFB	SAN ANTONIO	1685	15272	16957	22474	3	4721	7 AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
SAN ANTONIO AIR FORCE STATION, TX	SAN ANTONIO	161	2162	2323	3154	8	164	26 COMMUNICATIONS
UTAH								
AIR FORCE PLANT 77	CLEARFIELD							16 PRODUCTION-MISSILES (C)
HILL AFB	CLEARFIELD	5109	13788	18897	22990	2	5915	5 AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
BOULDER RESEARCH SITE, WY	BOULDER	14		14	14	17	144	27 R&D ACTIVITIES
WENDOVER WRG, UT	WENDOVER						572568	1 RANGE
HILL WRG, UT	WENDOVER	4	77	81	81	15	351329	2 RANGE
LITTLE MOUNTAIN TEST ANNEX, UT	OGDEN		1	1	1	19	745	14 R&D ACTIVITIES
AIR FORCE PLANT 78	CORINNE						1515	11 PRODUCTION-MISSILES (C)

## TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)

ALABAMA								
MAXWELL AFB	MONTGOMERY	2182	1648	3828	4724	7	3876	10 AIR UNIVERSITY
GUNTER AFS, AL	MONTGOMERY	1392	901	2293	2327	16	392	22 AF DATA SYSTEMS DESIGN CENTER
MAXWELL COMM ANNEX, AL	MONTGOMERY						6	26 COMMUNICATIONS
HUNTER LOOP COMM FAC ANNEX, AL	MONTGOMERY						37	24 COMMUNICATIONS
ARIZONA								
WILLIAMS AFB	CHANDLER	2708	749	3457	3770	10	4736	8 82 FLYING TRAINING WING
COOLIDGE/FLORENCE AIRPORT, AZ	COOLIDGE						5	27 AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
RITTENHOUSE AAF, AZ	RITTENHOUSE						764	20 AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
CALIFORNIA								
MATHER AFB	RANCHO CORDOVA	3983	1359	5342	6239	6	5934	3 323 FLYING TRAINING WING
COLORADO								
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY	COLORADO SPRGS	2423	2018	4441	4660	6	18328	1 OFFICER ACQUISITION TRAINING
LOWRY AFB	DENVER	3791	3952	7743	8263	3	5781	4 TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER

UNCLASSIFIED



## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE  
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ILLINOIS CHANUTE AFB	RANTOUL	2600	1333	3933	4602	9	2174	14	TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER
MISSISSIPPI KEESLER AFB	BILOXI	5714	2565	8279	9278	1	3547	12	TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER
KEESLER TNG SITE 1, MS	BILOXI						57	23	TRAINING
COLUMBUS AFB	COLUMBUS	2243	527	2770	2970	11	4935	7	14 FLYING TRAINING WING
MARTIN COUNTY AIRPORT, AL	HAMILTON						1	30	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
OKLAHOMA VANCE AFB	ENID	772	124	896	2648	14	4202	9	71 FLYING TRAINING WING
KERELMAN AAF, OK	JET						1134	16	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
TEXAS LAUGHLIN AFB	DEL RIO	2245	567	2812	2959	12	5331	5	47 FLYING TRAINING WING
EAGLE PASS AAF, TX	QUEMADA						824	19	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
REESE AFB	LUBBOCK	2158	614	2772	2954	13	3546	13	64 FLYING TRAINING WING
REESE AAF, TX	BROWNFIELD						520	21	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
GODFELLOW AFB	SAN ANGELO	1103	310	1413	1473	17	1119	17	6040 SECURITY WING
BROOKS AFB	SAN ANTONIO	1397	890	2287	2415	15	1310	15	AFROSPACE MEDICAL DIVISION
LACKLAND AFB	SAN ANTONIO	6176	1932	8108	9196	2	6784	2	USAF BASIC MILITARY SCHOOL
HONDO MUNICIPAL AIRPORT, TX	HONDO						1	30	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
CASTROVILLE MAP, TX	CASTROVILLE						1	30	AUXILIARY FIELD
RANDOLPH AFB	UNIVERSAL CITY	5010	2505	7515	7652	4	3771	11	12 FLYING TRAINING WING
SEGUIN AAF, TX	SEGUIN						826	16	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
RANDOLPH COMM SITE, TX	UNIVERSAL CITY						4	28	COMMUNICATIONS
SHEPPARD AFB	WICHITA FALLS	3455	1832	5087	6301	5	5258	6	TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER
FREDERICK MUNICIPAL AIRPORT, OK	FREDERICK						9	25	AUXILIARY AIRFIELD

## ADMINISTRATION AND ASSOCIATED ACTIVITIES (509)

DIST OF COLUMBIA  
BOLLING AFB

WASHINGTON 2620 896 3516 3815 1 606 1 HQ USAF SUPPORT

## CHAPTER FIVE

### MARINE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE

#### I. INTRODUCTION

This Chapter presents the Marine Corps' approach to its basing structure and the relationship of that structure to the Marine Corps' tactical force structure. In addition, base operating costs are identified.

The National Security Act of 1947, as amended, prescribes the organization of the Marine Corps.

Based on that directive, the Marine Corps is organized into operating forces assigned to the Fleet Marine Force; reserve forces; security forces for naval installations, ships and embassies; and a supporting establishment of operating bases, air stations, training centers, logistics, and support bases and headquarters elements.

The Marine Corps has identified no future force programs which will change the basic organization of the Marine Corps or its installation alignment.

## II. BASE STRUCTURE OVERVIEW

Marine Corps tactical forces are assigned to installations which provide suitable local and regional training opportunities as well as position the forces for support and responsiveness to contingency requirements.

Marine Corps operating forces, split between Fleet Marine Force, Atlantic (FMFLant) and Fleet Marine Force, Pacific (FMFPac), are available to CINCLant and CINCPac through their respective FMF commanders. Operational commitments for these forces are projected to increase with the additional requirements of three Maritime Prepositioning Ships (MPS) Brigades.

Specifically, FMFLant will maintain one Marine Amphibious Force (MAF) on the East Coast of the U. S. available to CINCLant. That MAF will continue to provide up to two Marine Amphibious Units (MAUs) at all times for afloat deployments in the Atlantic, Caribbean, and Mediterranean. It will also continue to be earmarked for Allied Command Europe (ACE) in the event of NATO/Warsaw Pact hostilities. In addition, the MAF on the East Coast will provide the assets of one MPS Brigade.

FMFPac will maintain two MAFs in the Pacific region. Both of these MAFs are available to CINCPac, and will include the assets of two MPS Brigades.

One MAF will remain forward deployed in the Western Pacific with one Brigade from that MAF stationed in Hawaii. One MAF will remain on the West Coast of the U. S. The West Coast MAF will rotate battalions to the Western Pacific. The Hawaii Brigade and the MAF in the Western Pacific will continue to provide for forward afloat deployments.

The MAF on the West Coast of the U. S. is earmarked for ACE in the event of a NATO conflict, or as a follow-on force for a conflict in the Western Pacific.

The Reserve Division/Wing Team will be prepared on short notice to augment/reinforce the active structure with additional capabilities for a major war.

The three active MAFs in the FMF and the Reserve Division/Wing team will be maintained at a maximum state of readiness and deployment posture to assure a capability for rapid and effective response anywhere in the world to support the national strategy. The basic concept that links operating forces with the base structure is the essential requirement to maintain a base and logistics structure capable of:

- supporting peacetime force levels and operational commitments;
- accommodating rapid expansion to wartime force levels in event of mobilization; and,
- maintaining a training and logistics support posture that will provide sustained support for forces committed overseas under full mobilization conditions.

**Rationale for the Location of Major Activities:**

1. Ground Combat Elements located at Camp Lejeune, Camp Pendleton, Camp Butler and Marine Corps Air Station Kaneohe Bay have the following specific requirements:

- a. Adequate training areas for both vertical and over-the-beach amphibious assault training.
- b. Direct rail and highway access to ports of embarkation (with one way transit time not exceeding four hours), and across-the-beach out-load capability for all amphibious shipping.
- c. Helicopter shore facility located to afford direct embarkation of personnel, equipment and supplies aboard amphibious shipping at sea from shore based facilities.
- d. Light fixed-wing aircraft facilities, helicopter landing sites, and fixed-wing Vertical/Short Take Off and Landing (V/STOL) sites within the Division area to support air-ground team training and operations.
- e. Adequate facilities for combined arms training to include impact areas for live firing of organic weapons.
- f. Remote areas with suitable beaches and undeveloped airfield sites for advance deployment training of air-ground teams.
- g. Ready access to established logistics support bases.
- h. Sea, air, and beach areas with suitable adjacent maneuver areas inland for the accomplishment of integrated Navy/Marine amphibious training and exercises.

2. Aviation Combat Elements have the following requirements;

a. Fighter and Attack Squadrons (VMFA/VMA), located at Marine Corps Air Stations, Beaufort, Cherry Point, El Toro, Iwakuni, Kaneohe Bay, and Yuma.

(1) A tactical jet air base within 200 miles of a major operational/tactical base.

(2) Capability to conduct aircraft carrier qualifications within 100 miles of a suitable air installation which can be used in emergency situations such as low fuel state or fouled deck divers.

(3) Field mirror landing practice at the field and other suitable outlying airfield within 100 miles of home base.

(4) High performance air combat maneuvering (ACM) air space free from other activity and within 100 miles of home base.

(5) Sea and air space free from other activity for safe firing of Sidewinder, Sparrow, or other air-to-air missiles currently in the inventory or those which will be introduced or tested in the foreseeable future.

(6) Instrumental weapons, range, targets, and control facilities free from other activity for safe firing of missile weapons systems and for special weapons delivery training.

(7) Targets and control facilities for delivery for air-to-air surface ordnance in ground, sea, and air space free from other activity and installations for accomplishment of necessary training with conventional ordnance. Targets within 100 nautical miles of home base. If located greater than 100 miles from home base, a support field with appropriate facilities will be required to support aviation unit deployments.

(8) Fixed and moving shore and seaborne targets for accomplishment of necessary all-weather training with conventional ordnance and guided stand-off weapons which are currently available or will be introduced.

(9) Ground Controlled Intercept/Marine Tactical Data System (GCI/MTDS) units located so as to promote air-to-air intercept training.

(10) Suitable air space for conduct of aerial refueling practice.

(11) Adversary support facilities for ACM training.

b. Marine Attack Helicopter/Marine Light Helicopter/Marine Medium Helicopter/Marine Heavy Helicopter/Marine Observation Squadrons (HMA/HML/HMM/HMH/VMO), located at Marine Corps Air Stations, Tustin, New River, Futenma, Kaneohe and at Marine Corps Air Facility, Camp Pendleton.

(1) A helicopter air station located within 40 miles of a Marine division.

(2) High elevation, confined area, landing sites for training rotary wing pilots.

(3) Protected air space and ordnance target complexes within 50 miles of home base for training pilots and gunners.

(4) Outlying landing sites within 50 miles of home base for the conduct of syllabus training including field carrier landing practice.

(5) Facilities for all-weather training.

(6) Ready access to division training areas for combined arms and assault helicopter joint vertical training.

(7) Ready access to helicopter capable amphibious shipping (LHA/LPH) for the conduct of ship-based training and operations.

3. Marine Corps operating bases for forward deployed units in Japan and Hawaii generally meet the requirements as stated previously.

4. The Marine Corps base at Twentynine Palms, originally established as an artillery training base and aviation gunnery range, is now the Marine Corps Air Ground Combat Center (MCAGCC). Twentynine Palms' size and location permit unrestricted firing in almost any direction of both artillery and air delivered ordnance. Additionally, this base provides ample space for the maneuver of mobile-mechanized task forces. Ten battalion or larger sized units are scheduled to conduct combined arms exercises each year. The Marine Corps Communication-Electronics School is also located at Twentynine Palms to take advantage of the absence of electromagnetic interference and conflicting electromagnetic transmissions.

5. The Marine Corps has two logistics support activities, one at Albany, Georgia and the other at Barstow, California. The Marine Corps Logistics Bases are geographically located to provide the required direct support to individual FMF's at near minimum operating and transportation costs. Both are located in areas of relatively stable labor markets where there is little competition from other government agencies or the civilian sector for the required labor skills.



6. The Marine Corps maintains two recruit depots, one at Parris Island, South Carolina and the other at San Diego, California. Generally, recruits from the Western half of the nation are trained at San Diego and those from the East are trained at Parris Island. Women recruits are trained only at Parris Island. The geographical locations of the present depots reduce the travel costs of arriving recruits and of graduating Marines.



### III. RELATIONSHIP OF BASE STRUCTURE TO FORCE STRUCTURE

The Marine Corps base structure is reflective of the mission to support its current and projected force structure levels. It is continually under review for potential mission changes, economy measures, and other relevant developments.

#### STRATEGIC FORCES (100)

Not applicable.

#### GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES (200)

The two FMF Headquarters, Fleet Marine Force, Atlantic at Camp Elmore, Norfolk, Virginia and Fleet Marine Force, Pacific at Camp Smith, Honolulu, Hawaii are collocated with Headquarters, Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic and Pacific respectively, for command, control, and communications efficiency.

The Marine Corps has three active Marine Amphibious Forces (MAFs). Two MAFs and a portion of the third MAF are based in the United States.

I MAF is based on the West Coast with its headquarters, and its major ground combat element, the 1st Marine Division (MARDIV), located at Camp Pendleton, California. The 3d Marine Aircraft Wing (MAW), the aviation component of I MAF, has its fixed wing aviation elements located at Marine Corps Air Station (MCAS), El Toro, California and MCAS, Yuma, Arizona. The helicopter elements of 3d MAF are located at MCAS (Helicopter) (MCAS(H)), Tustin, California and at the Air Facility at Camp Pendleton. The 1st Force Service Support Group (FSSG), I MAF's logistical component, is also located at Camp Pendleton. The Headquarters of 7th Marine Amphibious Brigade (MAB), located at Twentynine Palms, California, is designated to marry up with equipment and supplies embarked aboard Near-Term Pre-Positioning ships (NTPS). The units that comprise the 7th MAB, are located at Twentynine Palms, Camp Pendleton, Tustin, and El Toro, California. Also located at MCAGCC, Twentynine Palms are a reinforced infantry battalion, a tank battalion, and an artillery battalion. An expeditionary airfield has been established to support training at the MCAGCC. Additionally, I MAF is the follow-on force in the event of a NATO/Warsaw Pact war or a conflict in the Western Pacific area.

II MAF is based on the East Coast. The 2d MARDIV, the ground combat component of II MAF, is located at Camp Lejeune, as is the logistic component, the 2d FSSG. The 2d MAF, the MAF's aviation component, has its fixed wing aviation units located at MCAS Cherry Point, North Carolina and MCAS Beaufort, South Carolina. The helicopter units are located at MCAS(H) New River adjacent to Camp Lejeune. The East Coast based MAF is the Marine Corps' primary force in the event of a NATO/Warsaw Pact war.

III MAF, consisting of ground, aviation, and logistic components, is headquartered at Camp S. D. Butler, Okinawa, Japan. Camp Butler is the collective for all Marine Corps owned camps and facilities which comprise the Marine Corps Base structure on Okinawa. The ground combat component consists of two infantry regiments of the 3d MARDIV (reinforced). The logistic component, 3d FSSG, is also located at Camp Butler. The helicopter component is located at MCAS(H), Futenma, Okinawa. A portion of the tactical fixed wing aviation component is based at MCAS, Iwakuni, Japan and the remainder on Okinawa at Kadena AFB. The forward based III MAF is immediately available for contingency operations in Western Pacific. The 1st Marine Brigade (MARBDE) may provide additional ground and aviation forces for III MAF.

The 1st MARBDE is stationed at MCAS, Kaneohe Bay, Hawaii. The ground component of the Brigade consists of the 3d Marine Regiment and associated support units. The aviation component of tactical fixed wing aviation and helicopters is also located at MCAS, Kaneohe Bay. One of the three infantry battalions and a portion of the aviation assets assigned to the Brigade are continuously deployed as a MAU in the Western Pacific. Dependents of the deployed personnel will be home-based at MCAS, Kaneohe Bay and the requirements for facilities to support dependents will remain unchanged. The 1st Marine Brigade is immediately available for contingency operations throughout the Western Pacific.

#### AUXILIARY FORCES (300)

Not applicable.

#### MISSION SUPPORT FORCES (400)

The Marine Corps Air Ground Combat Center (MCAGCC) was formerly known as Marine Corps Base, Twentynine Palms, California and is commonly referred to as the "Combat Center". The mission of the Combat Center is to administer and conduct a combined arms program in order to exercise and evaluate participating units in the command, control, and coordination of supporting arms. This mission includes providing the training and guidance for Exercise Forces/Marine Air-Ground Task Forces (MAGTFs) in fire support planning and coordination. To achieve the necessary degree of realism in combat training, live ordnance, innovative training aids, and tactics and techniques of the real world opposition forces are used. Inherent in this mission is the requirement to examine existing doctrine critically and to use exercises to identify innovative and more efficient means of accomplishing the Fleet Marine Force (FMF) mission.

Henderson Hall is located adjacent to Headquarters Marine Corps in Arlington, Virginia. Henderson Hall provides services and support to Headquarters Marine Corps, including but not limited to, enlisted members, billeting and messing, enlisted and Staff Non-Commissioned Officer Clubs, post exchange services, and recreational facilities. Henderson Hall's collocation with Headquarters Marine Corps increases the efficiency of the support services it provides.

The Marine Corps Mountain Warfare Training Center (MCMWTC) is located at Pickel Meadows in the Toiyable National Forest, Mono County, California. The Center provides mission-oriented individual and unit training supportive of Marine Corps contingency missions on the northern flank of NATO, Southwest Asia, and Northeast Asia. The climate and terrain to MCMWTC is unique, offering high altitude, rugged mountain terrain, and severe winter conditions. It is the only such location the Marine Corps has ready access to in the continental United States. Mountain and cold weather skills can only be obtained by training in the environment. In addition to mountain and cold weather skills, the training emphasizes small unit leadership, teamwork, confidence, and physical toughening which are applicable to any operational commitment.

Camp Fuji, Japan provides critical organic weapons training ranges which are becoming increasingly unavailable on Okinawa. The training area includes hand grenade, demolitions, LAAW, 106RR, mortar, tank, and artillery ranges. It affords the capability for long range observed fire, tank maneuver, and full employment of the Marine tank/infantry team. It also provides a site for cold weather training. It is considered an essential training area to support the Fleet Marine Force, Pacific.

Marine Corps Auxiliary Landing Field (MCALF) Bogue is located in North Carolina between Camp Lejeune and MCAS Cherry Point. The installation has been altered to accommodate the Expeditionary Airfield (EAF) program which is the present mission of the airfield. The installation is divided into two geographical areas; a garrison area and an expeditionary area. The garrison area provides support and services for those personnel in EAF training and for EAF equipment evaluation. The expeditionary area includes the airfield pavements and is operated only within the capability of the installed EAF equipment to retain as realistic a combat environment as possible. MCALF Bogue is the only installation on the East Coast that provides training for flight and ground crews, Marine Corps engineer, and Naval Construction Battalion personnel in the installation, maintenance, use, and operation of EAF equipment.

#### CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES (500)

The Marine Corps has logistic support bases at Albany, Georgia and Barstow, California.

The Marine Corps maintains recruit depots at Parris Island, South Carolina and San Diego, California.

The Marine Corps Development and Education Command (MCDEC) is located at Quantico, Virginia. MCDEC provides the professional development training for Marine Corps officers at the basic, intermediate, and senior level, as well as precommissioning training for all Marine Corps officer candidates. Professional development training for Marine Corps Staff Non-Commissioned Officers is conducted at the Marine Corps Staff NCO Academy. Courses are also provided in communications and computer sciences for officers and enlisted. In addition, MCDEC develops the doctrine, tactics, techniques, and equipment employed by landing forces in amphibious operations and exercises academic supervision over all Marine Corps formal schools. The Marine Security Guard Battalion is also located at MCDEC and is charged with the training of Marine Corps security personnel for duty with the Department of State.

Marine Corps Air Facility (MCAF), Quantico provides maintenance and support facilities for HMX-1. HMX-1 provides helicopter support for the President of the United States, the Vice President, members of the Cabinet, and foreign dignitaries. MCAF, Quantico is situated within easy supporting distance of the Capitol.

INDIVIDUALS (600)

Not applicable.

TABLE XIV

## MAJOR DEFENSE PROGRAMS

MARINE CORPS BASE OPERATIONS COSTS (\$ MILLIONS) 1/

FY 1983

Major Defense Programs	Fifty States	U.S. Territories and Possessions	Foreign Overseas Areas	Total
Strategic (01)	-	-	-	-
General Purpose (02)	453.8	-	112.0	565.8
Intell. & Comm. (03)	-	-	-	-
Air/Sealift (04)	-	-	-	-
Guard & Reserve (05)	11.8	-	-	11.8
Research & Develop (06)	-	-	-	-
Cent. Supply & Maint. (07)	50.4	-	-	50.4
Trng. Med & Other Pers. (08)	88.6	-	-	88.6
Admin & Assoc. (09)	7.1	-	-	7.1
Spt. of Other Nations (10)	-	-	-	-
TOTAL MARINE CORPS	611.7	-	112.0	723.7

1/ INCLUDES REIMBURSABLE AMOUNTS

#### IV. BASE OPERATIONS COSTS (BOC) FOR FY 1983

A summary of the estimated FY 1983 Base Operating Costs as defined in the Introduction follows:



## V. ACTIONS TO REDUCE ANNUAL BASE OPERATIONS COSTS

The Marine Corps continues to pursue all possible means to reduce base operations cost, including:

1. Increased maintenance of real property (MRP) funding in order to inhibit the growth in the cost for reducing the backlog of maintenance and repair (BMAR).
2. Implementation of audit funding in order to obtain recommended savings.
3. The Marine Corps is complying with the energy conservation program in the DOD and has instituted a Marine Corps energy investment program. Both of these efforts result in cost avoidance and reduced requirements in base operating costs.
4. The construction of projects under the MCON Energy Conservation Program (ECIP).



TABLE XV

SUMMARY OF NUMBER OF INSTALLATIONS, ACTIVITIES AND PROPERTIES

Mission Category (IDPPC)	Fifty States	U.S. Territories and Possessions	Foreign Areas	Total
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)	12		3	15
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)	8		1	9
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)	2			2
TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)	3			3
	-----	-----	-----	-----
TOTAL MARINE CORPS	25		4	29

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MARINE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
<b>GENERAL PURPOSE (202)</b>									
<b>ARIZONA</b>									
MCAS, YUMA	YUMA	3510	364	3874	4463	6	2930	8	JET TNG & TAC AVIATION (3DAW)
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>									
MCAS, EL TORO	IRVINE	10239	1349	11588	12842	4	5220	7	HQ 3RD MAW/JET TNG/OPER SPT
MCAP CAMP PENDLETON, CA	OCEANSIDE						343	16	HELO TNG/OPERATIONS
MC BASE, CAMP PENDLETON	OCEANSIDE	25087	1687	26774	26824	2	186139	1	FMF GRND UNITS/TRP TNG/OPER SPT
MC MOUNTAIN WARFARE TNG CTR, CA	BRIDGEPORT							3	COLD WEATHER/MOUNTAIN TNG
MCAS (H), TUSTIN	TUSTIN	2826	37	2863	2908	8	60513	10	MAG-16/HELO TRAINING/OPERATION
<b>HAWAII</b>									
CAMP H. M. SMITH	HONOLULU	924	31	955	974	9	420	15	HQ FMF PAC/HQ CINPAC/HQ IPAC
MCAS, KANEHOE BAY	KAILUA	10269	441	10710	10731	5	39392	4	1ST MARBDE/JET & HELO TNG OPNS
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>									
MCAS, CHERRY POINT	HAVELOCK	9304	4525	13829	14829	3	26683	5	HQ 2ND MAW/JET TNG & OPNS/NARF
MCOLF, ATLANTIC, NC	HAVELOCK						1469	11	AVIATION PROFICIENCY TRAINING
MCALF, BOQUE, NC	SWANBORO						837	14	2ND MAW/EXPEDITION AIRFLD TNG
MC BASE, CAMP LEJEUNE	JACKSONVILLE	36462	2875	39137	41545	1	88432	2	FMF GRND UNITS/TRP TNG/OPN SPT
MCAS(H), NEW RIVER, NC	JACKSONVILLE						2773	9	MAG 26/TRP TNG/OPER SUPPORT
MCOLF, CAMP DAVIS, NC	HOLLY RIDGE						955	13	AVIATION PROFICIENCY TRAINING
MCOLF, OAK GROVE, NC	NEW BERN						976	12	AVIATION PROFICIENCY TRAINING
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>									
MCAS, BEAUFORT	BEAUFORT	3651	416	4067	4173	7	6676	6	MAG-31/JET TNG/OPN SUPPORT
<b>VIRGINIA</b>									
CAMP ELMORE	NORFOLK	753	4	757	800	10	22	17	HQ FMF LANT

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MARINE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE  
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
--------------	------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-------------	------	-----------------	------	------------------------------

GENERAL PURPOSE (202)

JAPAN

MARINE CORPS AIR STA, FUTENMA  
MARINE CORPS BASE, CAMP BUTLER  
MARINE CORPS AIR STA, IWAKUNI

FUTENMA, OKINAWA  
FUTENMA, OKINAWA  
IWAKUNI

2749  
15153  
4018

50  
2249  
896

2799  
17402  
4914

3  
1  
2

1188  
45120  
6590

3 HELICOPTER TRAINING  
1 TRAINING/OPERATIONAL SUPPORT  
2 JET TRAINER/OPERATIONAL SPT

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MARINE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE  
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)									
CALIFORNIA									
MC ATR GO CBT CTR 29 PALMS	PALM SPRINGS	5161	390	5551	7805	1	595589	1	COMBINED ARMS TNG, MCCES
DIST OF COLUMBIA									
MARINE BARRACKS 8TH & I ST	WASHINGTON	933	33	966	966	3	5	3	CEREMONIES/SECURITY/MC INST
VIRGINIA									
MMMC, HENDERSON HALL	WASHINGTON DC	2027	40	2067	2129	2	21	2	HQ USMC

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MARINE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE  
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES  
Military Installations Used By  
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CAMP FUJI	GOTEMBA	27	42	69	69	34110	1	TRAINING SUPPORT

GENERAL PURPOSE (402)

JAPAN

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MARINE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE  
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES  
UNITED STATES  
FY 1983

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (007)									
CALIFORNIA MC LOGISTICS BASE	BARSTOW	681	2033	2714	2798	2	5688	1	DEPOT MAINT/SUPPLY & STORAGE
GEORGIA MC LOGISTICS BASE	ALBANY	1111	2351	3462	3621	1	3327	2	DEPOT MAINT/SUPPLY & STORAGE/ICP
TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)									
CALIFORNIA MC RECRUIT DEPOT, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	2191	283	2474	7075	2	503	3	RECRUIT TRAINING
SOUTH CAROLINA MC RECRUIT DEPOT, PARRIS ISLAND	SAVANNAH, GA	2564	559	3123	9035	1	8081	2	RECRUIT TRAINING
VIRGINIA MC DEV & ED CMD, QUANTICO	FREDERICKSBURG	4810	1365	6175	6384	3	60647	1	OFF PROF TNG/SKI... TNG/R&D CTR

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE STUDY  
List of Abbreviations

(C)	- Contractor Operated
(I)	- Inactive
AAA	- Anti Aircraft Artillery
AAF	- Auxiliary Air Field
ACT	- Activity
AD	- Air Defense
ADMIN	- Administration
AF	- Air Force
AFB	- Air Force Base
AFP	- Air Force Plant
AFR	- Air Force Reserve
AFRC	- Armed Forces Reserve Center
AFS	- Air Force Station
AFSC	- Air Force Systems Command
AIRCFT	- Aircraft
ALF	- Auxiliary Land Field
AMMO	- Ammunition
AMHIB	- Amphibious
ANG	- Air National Guard
AN-1	- Anti-Submarine Warfare
ASW	- Anti-Submarine Warfare
BN	- Battalion
BOHB	- Bombardment
CBT	- Combat
CDLC	- (Army) Combat Development Experimentation Command
CINCPAC	- Commander in Chief, Pacific
CHO	- Command
CHO	- Command
CJPH	- Communications
CONST	- Construction
CTR	- Center
DEF	- Defense
DET	- Detachment
DEV	- Development
DTA	- Defense Intelligence Agency
DIST	- Distribution
DIV	- Division
DLA	- Defense Logistics Agency
DMA	- Defense Mapping Agency
E. PAC	- Eastern Pacific
ED	- Education
ELEC	- Electronic
FAC	- Facility
FIO	- Fighter Interceptor Group
FLD	- Field

UNCLASSIFIED



UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE STUDY  
List of Abbreviations

FMF	-	Fleet Marine Force
FORSCOM	-	(Army) Forces Command
FORTRPS	-	Force Troops
FSSG	-	Force Service Support Group
FWD	-	Forward
GD	-	Group
GP	-	Group
HELO	-	Helicopter
HO	-	Headquarters
IAP	-	International Airport
ICP	-	Inventory Control Point
IND	-	Industrial
INF	-	Infantry
INST	-	Institute
IPAC	-	Intelligence Command, Pacific
LANT	-	Atlantic
MAB	-	Marine Amphibious Brigade
MAF	-	Marine Amphibious Force
MAG	-	Marine Air Group
MAINT	-	Maintenance
MARBDE	-	Marine Brigade
MARDIV	-	Marine Division
MAU	-	Marine Amphibious Unit
MAW	-	Marine Air Wing
MAW	-	Marine Air Wing
MC	-	Marine Corps
MCAF	-	Marine Corps Air Facility
MCAGCC	-	Marine Corps Air Ground Combat Center
MCAGTC	-	Marine Corps Air Ground Training Center
MCAS	-	Marine Corps Air Station
MCASIH	-	Marine Corps Air Station (Helicopter)
MCB	-	Marine Corps Base
MCES	-	Marine Corps Communications and Electronics School
MCLB	-	Marine Corps Logistics Base
MCMF/TC	-	Marine Corps Mountain Warfare Training Center
MECH	-	Mechanized
MED	-	Medical
MIL	-	Military
MISC	-	Miscellaneous
MPS	-	Maritime Propositioning Ships
MSL	-	Missile
NAIRF	-	Naval Air Rework Facility
NAS	-	Naval Air Station
NAV	-	Naval
NAVCAMS	-	Naval Communications Area Master Station

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE STUDY  
List of Abbreviations

NSA	- National Security Agency
NSWC	- Naval Surface Weapons Center
OFF	- Officer
OLF	- Outlying Landing Field
OPER	- Operational
OPNS	- Operations
ORG	- Organization
PAC	- Pacific
PLT	- Pilot
POL	- Petroleum, Oils and Lubricants
PRO	- Program
PROC	- Procurement
PROD	- Production
PROF	- Professional
PT	- Point
PT	- Point
PUB	- Public
R&D	- Research and Development
RAF	- Royal Air Force
RC	- Reserve Component
RD&E	- Research, Development, Test and Evaluation
REC	- Recreation
RECON	- Reconnaissance
REG	- Regional
RES	- Reservation
SCH	- School
SPT	- Support
SOD	- Squadron
STA	- Station
STRAT	- Strategic
SIG	- Signaling
SUP	- Supply
SYS	- Systems
T&E	- Test and Evaluation
TAC	- (Air Force) Tactical Air Command
TAG	- Tactical Airlift Group
TAW	- Tactical Airlift Wing
TECH	- Technical
TFG	- Tactical Fighter Group
TFW	- Tactical Fighter Wing
TNG	- Training
TRADOC	- (Army) Training and Doctrine Command
TRP	- Troop
USAREUR	- U. S. Army, Europe
USMA	- U. S. Military Academy

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

BASE STRUCTURE STUDY

List of Abbreviations

USMC - U. S. Marine Corps  
WG - Wing  
WKS - Works  
WRG - Weapons Range  
AFTA - Authorized Full Time Assigned

Total Personnel - AFTA + Contractor + Students + a percentage of Reserve personnel

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
INDEX OF INSTALLATIONS

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of InstallationsState  
Military  
Service

ALABAMA

Army

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ANNISTON ARMY DEPOT	ANNISTON	36201	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
MCCLELLAN, FORT	ANNISTON	36205	508	MIL POLICE SCHOOL & TNG CTR
LOUISVILLE STAGEFIELD	BRUNDIGE	"	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
CAIRNS AAF	DALEVILLE	"	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
RUCKER, FORT	DALEVILLE	36362	508	AVIATION CENTER & SCHOOL
ALLEN FIELD	DOOTHAN	"	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
TOTH FIELD	DOOTHAN	"	508	TRAINING
RUNKLE TACTICAL SITE	ELBA	"	508	TRAINING
SKELLY FIELD	ELBA	"	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
SHELL ARMY HELIPORT	ENTERPRISE	"	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
HIGH FALLS	GENEVA	"	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
HIGH BLUFF	HARTFORD	"	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
REDSTONE ARSENAL	HUNTSVILLE	35898	306	ROCKET&GUIDED MSL,R&D,SCH&CTR
GOLDBERG FIELD	MIDLAND CITY	"	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
PHOSPHATE DEVELOPMENT WORKS	MUSCLE SHOALS	35660	507	PRODUCTION-CHEMICAL (C) (I)
HUNT FIELD	OZARK	"	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
TACTICAL SITE X	SAMSON	"	508	TRAINING
COOSA RIVER STORAGE ANNEX	TALLEDEGA	35160	507	STORAGE
NAVAL OLF BARIN	BALDWIN	"	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF FAIRCLOTH	BALDWIN	"	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD

UNCLASSIFIED

Navy

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State  
Military  
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAVAL OLF KAISER	BALDWIN	"	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF KINGS	BALDWIN	"	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF MAGNOLIA	BALDWIN	"	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SILVER HILL	BALDWIN	"	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SUMMERDALE	BALDWIN	"	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF WOLFE	BALDWIN	"	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF MIDDLETON	CONECUTT CO	"	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD

Air Force

BIRMINGHAM MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	BIRMINGHAM	35217	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
HALL ANG STATION	DOTHAN	36301	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MARTIN ANG STATION	GADSDEN	35902	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MARION COUNTY AIRPORT	HAMILTON	35570	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
DANIELLY FIELD	MONTGOMERY	36105	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
GUNTER AFS	MONTGOMERY	36114	508	AF DATA SYSTEMS DESIGN CENTER
HUNTER LOOP COMM FAC ANNEX	MONTGOMERY	36108	508	COMMUNICATIONS
MAXWELL AFB	MONTGOMERY	36112	508	AIR UNIVERSITY
MAXWELL COMM ANNEX	MONTGOMERY	36112	303	COMMUNICATIONS

ALASKA

Army

EKLUTNA DISPERSAL SITE	ANCHORAGE	"	202	DISPERSAL SITE
EKLUTNA MOUNTAIN GLACIER SITE	ANCHORAGE	"	202	TRAINING
GULKANA ARMY SITE	ANCHORAGE	"	202	TRAINING
RICHARDSON, FORT	ANCHORAGE	99505	202	172ND INFANTRY BRIGADE

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State  
Military  
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
BLACK RAPIDS TNG SITE	FAIRBANKS	"	202	TRAINING
CLEARWATER LAKE TNG SITE	FAIRBANKS	"	202	TRAINING
FAIRBANKS PERMAFROST STA	FAIRBANKS	"	306	TEST SITE
GERSTLE RIVER ARCTIC TEST SITE	FAIRBANKS	"	306	TEST SITE
GREELY, FORT	FAIRBANKS	98733	202	R&D TEST CENTER
WAINWRIGHT, FORT	FAIRBANKS	99703	202	172ND INFANTRY BRIGADE
YUKON COMMAND TNG SITE	FAIRBANKS	"	202	TRAINING

Navy

NAVAL SECURITY GROUP, ADAK	ADAK	98777	303	COMMUNICATIONS
NAVAL STATION, ADAK	ADAK	98791	202	PATROL AIRCRAFT
CAPE PRINCE OF WALES	WALES	"	306	SUPPORT SITE-OCEAN SYS

Air Force

ANCHORAGE IAP ADMIN ANNEX	ANCHORAGE	99506	101	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
ELMENDORF AFB	ANCHORAGE	99506	101	21 COMPOSITE WING
KULIS ANG BASE	ANCHORAGE	99502	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
CLEAR MISSILE EARLY WARNING ST	ANDERSON	99704	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
ALAID ISLAND ANNEX	ATKA	99502	306	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
ATTU RESEARCH SITE	ATKA	99502	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
SHENYA AFB	ATKA	98736	303	6 STRATEGIC WING, DET
COLD BAY AIR FORCE STATION	COLD BAY	99571	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
MURPHY DOME AIR FORCE STATION	COLLEGE	99701	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
FORT GREELY AIR FORCE RANGE	DELTA JUNCTION	99737	101	RANGE
BARTER ISLAND DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS	99701	101	ELECTRONICS SITE

UNCLASSIFIED



UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State  
Military  
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
BLAIR LAKE WRO	FAIRBANKS	99701	101	RANGE
CHENA RIVER RESEARCH SITE	FAIRBANKS	99702	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
LONELY DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS	99702	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
OLITKOK DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS	99702	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
POINT BARROW DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS	99701	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
POINT LAY DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS	99702	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
WAINWRIGHT DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS	99782	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
BURNT MTN RESEARCH SITE	FORT YUKON	99740	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
FORT YUKON AIR FORCE STATION	FORT YUKON	99740	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
CAMPION AIR FORCE STATION	GALENA	99741	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
GALENA AIRPORT	GALENA	99741	101	FORWARD FIGHTER BASE
CAPE ROMANZOF AF STATION	HOOPER BAY	99604	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
INDIAN MTN AIR FORCE STATION	HUALES	99745	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
INDIAN MTN RESEARCH SITE	HUGHES	99745	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
SPARREVOHN AIR FORCE STATION	ILIANA	"	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
KENAI AIRPORT	KENAI	99611	402	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
KOTZEBUE AIR FORCE STATION	KOTZEBUE	99752	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
TATALINA AIR FORCE STATION	MCCRATH	99627	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
KING SALMON AIRPORT	NAKNEK	99613	101	FORWARD FIGHTER BASE
EIELSON AFB	NORTH POLE	99702	101	6 STRATEGIC WING
CAPE NEWENHAM AF STATION	PLATINUM	99651	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
CAPE LISBURN AF STATION	POINT HOPE	99766	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
TIN CITY AIR FORCE STATION	WALES	99783	101	ELECTRONICS SITE

12  
00

ARIZONA

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Army	NAVAJO ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	FLAGSTAFF	86509	507	STORAGE
	GILA BEND AREA	GILA BEND	"	303	T & E ACTIVITIES
	HUACHUCA, FORT	SIERRA VISTA	85613	303	COMM CMD&INTELLIGENCE SCH
	WILCOX AREA	TUSCON	"	303	T & E ACTIVITIES
	YUMA PROVING GROUND	YUMA	95365	306	R & D TEST CENTER
Navy	ARIZONA FACILITY	MARICOPA	"	306	TEST FACILITY-OCEAN SYS CTR
Air Force	WILLIAMS AFB	CHANDLER	85224	508	82 FLYING TRAINING WING
	COOLIDGE/FLORENCE AIRPORT	COOLIDGE	85228	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	GILA BEND AAF	GILA BEND	85337	202	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	LUKE WRG	GILA BEND	85337	202	RANGE
	HOLBROOK RADAR BOMB SCORE SITE	HOLBROOK	86025	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
	LUKE AFB	LITCHFIELD PARK	85321	202	56 TACTICAL TRAINING WING
	PHOENIX ANG STA	PHOENIX	85008	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	SKY HARBOR IAP	PHOENIX	85034	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	RITTENHOUSE AAF	RITTENHOUSE	85224	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	AIR FORCE PLANT 44	TUCSON	85726	507	PRODUCTION-MISSILES (C)
	DAVIS MONTHAN AFB	TUCSON	85707	202	355 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	TUCSON INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	TUCSON	85706	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	LUKE O1 AAF	WITTHAN	85361	202	AUXILIARY FIELD

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
 BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
 Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Marine Corps					
ARKANSAS					
Army	MCAS, YUMA	YUMA	85364	202	JET TNG & TAC AVIATION (3DAW)
	CHAFFEE, FORT	FORT SMITH	72905	205	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (I)
	PINE BLUFF ARSENAL	PINE BLUFF	71611	507	PRODUCTION
Air Force					
	BLYTHEVILLE AFB	BLYTHEVILLE	72315	101	97 BOMBARDMENT WING
	FORT SMITH MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	FORT SMITH	72901	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	HOT SPRINGS MEMORIAL FIELD	HOT SPRINGS	71901	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	LITTLE ROCK AFB	JACKSONVILLE	72076	204	314 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING
CALIFORNIA					
Army	IRWIN ANNEX, FORT	BARSTON	"	202	TRAINING
	IRWIN, FORT	BARSTON	92310	202	NATIONAL TRAINING CENTER
	SIERRA ARMY DEPOT	HERLONG	96113	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
	HUNTER LIGGETT, FORT	JOLON	93928	202	DIV TNG-CDEC EXPERIMENTATION
	PARKS, CAMP	LIVERMORE	94566	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (I)
	AFRC, LOS ALAMITOS	LOS ALAMITOS	90720	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
	MONTEREY, PRESIDIO OF	MONTEREY	93940	508	DEFENSE LANGUAGE SCHOOL
	OAKLAND ARMY BASE	OAKLAND	94626	204	HARBOR & PORT
	ROBERTS, CAMP ANNEX	PASO ROBLES	"	205	COMMUNICATIONS
	RIVERBANK ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	RIVERBANK	95367	507	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of InstallationsState  
Military  
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
SACRAMENTO ARMY DEPOT	SACRAMENTO	95813	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
SAN FRANCISCO, PRESIDIO OF	SAN FRANCISCO	94129	402	HQ&ADMIN/LETTERN ARMY MED CTR
ROBERTS, CAMP	SAN MIGUEL	93451	205	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (I)
MACARTHUR, FORT	SAN PEDRO	90731	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
ORD, FORT	SEASIDE	93941	202	7TH INFANTRY DIVISION (-)
SHARPE ARMY DEPOT	STOCKTON	95331	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT

## Navy

NAVAL FACILITY, PT SUR	BIG SUR	93920	303	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
NAVAL WEAPONS STA, CONCORD	CONCORD	94520	507	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
NAVAL AMPHIB BASE, CORONADO	CORONADO	92155	402	AMPHIBIOUS WARFARE SUPPORT
NAVAL AIR FACILITY, EL CENTRO	EL CENTRO	92243	202	FLEET AIR TRAINING SUPPORT
NAVAL FAC, CENTERVILLE BEACH	FERNDALE	95536	303	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
NAVAL OLF IMPERIAL BEACH	IMPERIAL BEACH	"	202	OUTLYING FIELD
NAS, LEMOORE	LEMOORE	93245	202	ATTACK AIRCRAFT
LONG BEACH NAVAL SHIPYARD	LONG BEACH	90822	507	SHIP ALTERATION&REPAIR
NAV REG MED CTR, LONG BEACH	LONG BEACH	90822	508	HEALTH CARE
NAVSTA, LONG BEACH	LONG BEACH	90822	402	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL	MONTEREY	93940	508	PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT TNG
NAS, MOFFETT FIELD	MOUNTAIN VIEW	94035	202	PATROL AIRCRAFT
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, S FRAN	OAKLAND	94623	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT
NAV REG MED CTR, OAKLAND	OAKLAND	94627	508	HEALTH CARE
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, OAKLAND	OAKLAND	94625	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAV REG MED CTR, C PENDLETON	OCEAN SIDE	92055	508	HEALTH CARE

## UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State  
Military  
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAVAL ALF CROWS LANDING	PATTERSON	95313	202	AUXILIARY FIELD
NAVAL IND. RESERVE PLANT	POMONA	"	507	MISSILE SYSTEMS (C)
NAV CONST BN CTR, PT HUENEME	PORT HUENEME	93043	402	CONSTRUCTION FORCE SUPPORT
LAGUNA PEAK	PT MUGU	"	306	INSTRUMENTATION SITE
PACIFIC MISSILE TEST CENTER	PT MUGU	93042	306	RDT&E AIR LAUNCHED WEAPONS
SAN MIGUEL ISLAND	PT MUGU	"	306	WEATHER STATION
SAN NICHOLAS ISLAND	PT MUGU	"	306	RANGE INSTRUMENTATION
SANTA BARBARA ISLAND	PT MUGU	"	306	WEATHER STATION
SANTA CRUZ ISLAND	PT MUGU	"	306	INSTRUMENTATION SITE
NAVAL WEAPONS CTR, CHINA LAKE	RIDGECREST	93553	306	AIR WARFARE MISSILE SYSTEMS
NAVAL OLF SAN CLEMENTE	SAN CLEMENTE	"	202	AUXILIARY FIELD
FLEET ASW TRAINING CTR, PAC	SAN DIEGO	92147	508	ASW TRAINING
FLEET COMBAT TRAINING CTR, PAC	SAN DIEGO	92147	508	SPECIALIZED TRAINING
NAS, MIRAHAR	SAN DIEGO	92145	202	FIGHTER & ATTACK AIRCRAFT
NAS, NORTH ISLAND	SAN DIEGO	92135	202	EARLY WARNING & ASW AIRCFT, NARF
NAV OCEAN SYSTEM CTR, ELECT. LAB	SAN DIEGO	92152	306	R&D-ELECTRONICS
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	92136	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT
NAV REG MED CTR, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	92134	508	HEALTH CARE
NAV SUB SUPPORT FAC, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	92106	402	SUBMARINE FORCE SUPPORT
NAVAL COMM STA, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	92132	303	COMMUNICATIONS
NAVAL OCEAN SYSTEMS CENTER	SAN DIEGO	92152	306	OCEAN TECHNOLOGY
NAVAL STATION, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	92136	402	OPERATING BASE
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	92132	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAVAL TRAINING CTR, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	92133	508	RECRUIT & SKILL TRAINING

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of InstallationsState  
Military  
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
HUNTERS POINT NAVAL SHIPYARD	SAN FRANCISCO	"	507	SHIP REPAIR (I)
NAS, ALAMEDA	SAN FRANCISCO	94501	202	SUPPORT AIRCRAFT, NARF
NAVAL STATION, TREASURE IS	SAN FRANCISCO	94130	402	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
NAVAL FUEL DEPOT, SAN PEDRO	SAN PEDRO	"	507	STORAGE-FUELS
NAVAL WEAPONS STA, SEAL BEACH	SEAL BEACH	90740	507	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
NAV SECURITY OP ACT, SKAGGS IS	SONOMA	95476	303	COMMUNICATIONS
NAVAL COMM STA, STOCKTON	STOCKTON	95203	303	COMMUNICATIONS
MARE ISLAND NAVAL SHIPYARD	VALLEJO	94592	507	SHIP ALTERATION&REPAIR

Air Force

GEORGE AFB	ADELANTO	92392	202	35 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
POINT ARENA AIR FORCE STATION	ANCHOR BAY	95468	402	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
COYOTE FLATS AIR STRIP	BISHOP	93514	306	HIGH ALTITUDE TEST LANDING
KRAMER RADAR ANNEX	BORON	93516	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
COMPTON ANG STATION	COMPTON	90224	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
LOS ANGELES AFS	EL SEGUNDO	90009	306	SPACE & MISSILE SYSTEMS ORG
TRAVIS AFB	FAIRFIELD	94535	204	60 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING
MCCLELLAN STORAGE ANNEX	FOLSOM	95630	507	STORAGE ANNEX
FRESNO ANG BASE	FRESNO	93727	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
PILLAR POINT AIR FORCE STATION	HALF MOON BAY	94019	402	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
HAYWARD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	HAYWARD	94543	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NORTON COMM FAC ANNEX	HIGHLAND	92346	204	COMMUNICATIONS
CUDEBACK LAKE WING	JOHANNESBURG	93528	202	RANGE
LINCOLN COMM ANNEX	LINCOLN	95648	507	COMMUNICATIONS

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State  
Military  
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
VANDENBERG AFB	LOMPOC	93437	106	SPACE & MISSILE TEST CENTER
LOS ANGELES AF 01 ANNEX	LOS ANGELES	90009	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
SAN PEDRO HILLS AFS	LOS ANGELES	90274	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
BEALE AFB	MARYSVILLE	95903	101	9 STRATEGIC RECON WING
CASTLE AFB	MERCED	95342	101	93 BOMBARDMENT WING
MILL VALLEY AFS	MILL VALLEY	94941	101	666 RADAR SQUADRON
MT LAGUNA AFS	MT LAGUNA	92048	101	1 RADAR SQUADRON
MT LAGUNA COMM ANNEX	MT LAGUNA	92048	101	COMMUNICATIONS
NORTH HIGHLANDS FACILITY	N SACRAMENTO	95813	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NORWALK DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	NORWALK	90650	507	POL SUPPLY SITE
ONTARIO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	ONTARIO	91761	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
AIR FORCE PLANT 42	PALMDALE	93550	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
MARCH COMM ANNEX	PERRIS	92370	101	COMMUNICATIONS
CAMP PARKS COMM ANNEX	PLEASANTON	94566	306	COMMUNICATIONS
MATHER AFB	RANCHO CORDOVA	95655	508	323 FLYING TRAINING WING
KLAMATH AFS	REQUA	95548	101	777 RADAR SQUADRON
KLAMATH COMM ANNEX	REQUA	95548	101	COMMUNICATIONS
EDWARDS AFB	ROSAMOND	93523	306	AF FLIGHT TEST CENTER
MCCLELLAN AFB	SACRAMENTO	95652	507	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
NORTON AFB	SAN BERNARDINO	92409	204	63 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING
AIR FORCE PLANT 19	SAN DIEGO	92199	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
MARCH AFB	SUNNYMEAD	92508	101	22 BOMBARDMENT WING
SUNNYVALE AIR FORCE STATION	SUNNYVALE	94068	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
VAN NUYS AIRPORT	VAN NUYS	91409	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED



UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Marine Corps	MC LOGISTICS BASE	DARSTON	92311	507	DEPOT MAINT/SUPPLY & STORAGE
	MC MOUNTAIN WARFARE TNG CTR	BRIDGEPORT	93517	402	COLD WEATHER/MOUNTAIN TNG
	MCAS, EL TORO	IRVINE	92709	202	HQ 3RD MAW/JET TNG/OPER SPT
	MC BASE, CAMP PENDLETON	OCEANSIDE	92055	202	FMF GRND UNITS/TRP TNG/OPER SPT
	MCAF CAMP PENDLETON	OCEANSIDE	92055	202	HELO TNG/OPERATIONS
	MC AIR GD CBT CTR 29 PALMS	PALM SPRINGS	92278	402	COMBINED ARMS TNG, MCCES
	MC RECRUIT DEPOT, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	92140	508	RECRUIT TRAINING
	MCAS (H), TUSTIN	TUSTIN	92710	202	MAG-16/HELO TRAINING/OPERATION
	DEFENSE DEPOT, TRACY	TRACY	95376	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)
	FITZSIMONS ARMY MEDICAL CENTER	AURORA	80240	508	HEALTH CARE
COLORADO Army	CARSON, FORT	COLORADO SPGS	80913	202	4TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
	ROCKY MOUNTAIN ARSENAL	COMMERCE CITY	80022	507	PRODUCTION-CHEMICAL
	PUEBLO ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	PUEBLO	81001	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
	BUCKLEY ANG BASE	AURORA	80011	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
Air Force	CHEYENNE MOUNTAIN COMPLEX	COLORADO SPGS	80914	101	COMMUNICATIONS, CMD & CONTROL
	PETERSON AFB	COLORADO SPGS	80914	401	AEROSPACE DEF CMD HQ&AS AD WG
	US AIR FORCE ACADEMY	COLORADO SPGS	80840	508	OFFICER ACQUISITION TRAINING

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
 BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
 Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	LOWRY AFB	DENVER	80230	508	TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER
	LA JUNTA RADAR BOMB SCORE SITE	LA JUNTA	81050	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
	LAMAR COMMUNICATIONS FAC ANNEX	LAMAR	81502	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	MARTIN MISSILE TEST SITE 1	LITTLETON	80120	507	PRODUCTION-MISSILE PARTS (C)
CONNECTICUT					
Army	STRATFORD ARMY ENGINE PLANT	STRATFORD	06497	507	PRODUCTION-ENGINES (C)
Navy					
	NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	BLOOMFIELD	"	507	PRODUCTION-HELICOPTERS (C)
	NAVAL SUB BASE, NEW LONDON	GROTON	06340	402	SUBMARINE FORCES SUPPORT
	NAV UNDERWATER SYS DEV CTR, NL	NEW LONDON	06320	306	RED-UNDERSEA WARFARE
Air Force					
	ORANGE ANG COMMUNICATION STA	NEW HAVEN	06477	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	BRADLEY INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	WINDSOR LOCKS	06096	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
DELAWARE					
Air Force					
	DOVER AFB	DOVER	19901	204	436 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING
	GREATER WILMINGTON AIRPORT	NEWPORT	19720	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	PORT HANCOCK POL ANNEX	NEWPORT	19720	507	SUPPLY SITE
DIST OF COLUMBIA					
Army					
	MCMANIR, FORT LESLIE J.	WASHINGTON	20319	508	NATIONAL DEFENSE UNIVERSITY
	WALTER REED ARMY MEDICAL CTR	WASHINGTON	20012	508	HEALTH CARE

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Navy	NAVAL OBSERVATORY	WASHINGTON	20390	303	NAVAL OBSERVATORY
	NAVAL PHOTOGRAPHIC CENTER	WASHINGTON	20374	303	PHOTOGRAPHIC SUPPORT
	NAVAL RESEARCH LABORATORY	WASHINGTON	20375	306	PHYSICAL SCIENCES RESEARCH
	NAVAL SECURITY STA, WASHINGTON	WASHINGTON	20390	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	WASHINGTON NAVY YARD	WASHINGTON	20374	402	ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT
Air Force	BOLLING AFB	WASHINGTON	20332	509	HO USAF SUPPORT
	BOLLING CORN ANNEX	WASHINGTON	20332	509	COMMUNICATIONS
Marine Corps	MARINE BARRACKS 6TH & 1 ST	WASHINGTON	20390	402	CEREMONIES/SECURITY/MC INST
FLORIDA					
Army	BLANDING, CAMP	STARKE	32081	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (I)
Navy	PINECASTLE RANGE	ASTOR	"	202	RANGE
	PUTNAM TARGET	BOSTWICK	"	202	TARGET
	STEVENS LAKE TARGET	CAMP BLANDING	"	202	TARGET
	NAVAL OLF 4A	ESCAMBIA	"	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	NAVAL OLF 6A	ESCAMBIA	"	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	NAVAL OLF BRONSON	ESCAMBIA	"	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	NAVAL OLF SITE 6	ESCAMBIA	"	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State  
Military  
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAVAL SECURITY GROUP, HOMESTEAD	HOMESTEAD	33039	303	COMMUNICATIONS
LAKE GEORGE TARGET	JACKSONVILLE	"	202	TARGET
NAS, CECIL FIELD	JACKSONVILLE	32215	202	ATTACK & ASW AIRCRAFT
NAS, JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	32212	202	PATROL & ASW AIRCRAFT, NARF
NAV REG MED CTR, JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	32214	508	HEALTH CARE
NAVAL FUEL DEPOT, JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	32208	507	STORAGE-FUELS
NAVAL OLF WHITEHOUSE	JACKSONVILLE	"	202	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
RODMAN TARGET	JACKSONVILLE	"	202	TARGET
NAS, KEY WEST	KEY WEST	33040	202	RECONNAISSANCE AIRCRAFT
NAVAL STATION, MAYPORT	MAYPORT	32228	402	OPERATING BASE
NAS, WHITING FIELD	MILTON	32570	508	FLIGHT TRAINING
NAVAL OLF BREWTON	MILTON	"	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF HAROLD	MILTON	"	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF PACE	MILTON	"	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL TRAINING CENTER, ORLANDO	ORLANDO	32813	508	RECRUIT & SKILL TRAINING
NAV COASTAL SYSTEMS LABORATORY	PANAMA CITY	32407	308	COASTAL REGION WARFARE
NAS, PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	32508	508	FLIGHT TRAINING, NARF
NAV AEROSREG MED CTR, PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	32512	508	HEALTH CARE
NAV ED&TNG PRO DEV CTR, SAUFLEY	PENSACOLA	32508	508	TRAINING PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	32508	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT
NAVAL OLF CANAL	PENSACOLA	"	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SAUFLEY	PENSACOLA	"	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL TECH TNG CTR, CORRY STA	PENSACOLA	32511	508	SPECIALIZED TRAINING
NAVAL OLF CHOCTAW	SANTA ROSA	"	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

13

State  
Military  
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAVAL OLF HOLLEY	SANTA ROSA	"	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SANTA ROSA	SANTA ROSA	"	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SPENCER	SANTA ROSA	"	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	WEST PALM BEACH	"	507	STORAGE-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)

Air Force

AVON PARK AAF	AVON PARK	33825	202	AUXILIARY FIELD
AVON PARK WRG	AVON PARK	33825	202	RANGE
JACKSONVILLE IAP	CALLAHAN	32229	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
COCOA BEACH COMM ANNEX	COCOA BEACH	32931	307	COMMUNICATIONS
PATRICK AFB	COCOA BEACH	32925	307	AF EASTERN TEST RANGE
EGLIN AAF 3	CRESTVIEW	32536	202	SPECIAL OPERATIONS GROUP
HOMESTEAD AFB	HOMESTEAD	33030	202	31 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
HOMESTEAD COMM ANNEX	HOMESTEAD	33039	202	COMMUNICATIONS
HOMESTEAD TNG ANNEX	HOMESTEAD	33034	202	TRAINING SITE
EGLIN AAF 10	MILTON	32570	202	AUXILIARY FIELD
EGLIN AAF 8	MILTON	32570	202	AUXILIARY FIELD
EGLIN AAF 2	NICEVILLE	32578	202	AUXILIARY FIELD
JACKSONVILLE AFS	ORANGE PARK	32212	101	679 RADAR SQUADRON
TYNDALL AFB	PANAMA CITY	32401	101	AIR DEFENSE WEAPONS CENTER
CUDJOE KEY AIR FORCE STATION	PERKY	"	306	ELECTRONICS SITE
RICHMOND AFS	PERRINE	33157	101	644 RADAR SQUADRON
CAPE CANAVERAL AIR FORCE STA	PORT CANAVERAL	32925	307	EASTERN TEST RANGE
MACDILL AFB	TAMPA	33608	202	56 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
 BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
 Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	EGLIN OS/HURLBURT AAF	VALPARISO	32544	202	1 SPECIAL OPERATIONS WING
	EGLIN AFB	VALPARISO	32542	306	ARMAMENT DEVELOPMENT&TEST CTR
Defense Agencies	LYNN HAVEN DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	LYNN HAVEN	32444	507	POL SUPPLY SITE
GEORGIA					
Army					
	MCPHERSON, FORT	ATLANTA	30330	402	FORSCOM HQ
	GORDON, FORT	AUGUSTA	30905	508	SIGNAL CENTER & SCHOOL
	CATOOSA RIFLE RANGE	CHATTANOOGA, TN	"	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	BENNING, FORT	COLUMBUS	31905	508	THE INFANTRY CENTER & SCHOOL
	GILLEM, FORT	FOREST PARK	30050	402	READINESS REGION HQ
	BENNING, FORT TRAINING AREA	GAINESVILLE	"	202	TRAINING
	STEWART, FORT	HINESVILLE	31314	202	24TH INFANTRY DIV (MECH) (-)
	HUNTER ARMY AIRFIELD	SAVANNAH	31409	202	24TH INFANTRY DIVISION TNG
Navy					
	NAVY SUPPLY CORPS SCHOOL	ATHENS	30606	508	SKILL TRAINING
	NAS, ATLANTA	MARIETTA	30060	205	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
	NAVAL SUB SUPPORT BASE-KING BA	ST. MARY'S	31547	402	SUBMARINE BASE
Air Force					
	MCCOLLUM ANG STATION	KENNESAW	30144	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	LEWIS B WILSON AIRPORT	MACON	31201	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	AIR FORCE PLANT 6	MARIETTA	30060	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State  
Military  
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
DOBBINS AFB	MARIETTA	30060	205	RC ACT - 94 TAW (AFR)
SAVANNAH AFS	SAVANNAH	31409	101	702 RADAR SQUADRON
SAVANNAH ANG COMB STATION	SAVANNAH	31402	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SAVANNAH MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	SAVANNAH	31402	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MCKINNON AIRPORT COMB STA	ST SIMONS IS	31522	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
STATESBORO BOMB SCORING SITE	STATESBORO	30458	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
MOODY AFB	VALDOSTA	31601	202	347 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
ROBINS AFB	WARNER ROBINS	31098	507	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER

Marine Corps

MC LOGISTICS BASE	ALBANY	31704	507	DEPOT MAINT/SUPPLY & STORAGE/ICP
-------------------	--------	-------	-----	----------------------------------

HAWAII

Army

POHAKULOA TRAINING AREA	HILO	96556	202	DIVISION TRAINING
ALAHANU MILITARY RESERVATION	HONOLULU	96818	402	HOUSING
DERUSSY, FORT	HONOLULU	96815	205	ARMY RESERVE HQ
HONOLULU MILITARY RES	HONOLULU	96602	202	TRAINING
KAMEHAMEHA, FORT	HONOLULU	96853	402	HOUSING
KAPALAMA MILITARY RESERVATION	HONOLULU	96858	204	STORAGE
RUGER, FORT	HONOLULU	96816	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD HQ
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS MIL RES	HONOLULU	96857	202	25TH INFANTRY DIVISION (-)
SHAFTER, FORT	HONOLULU	96859	402	HEADQUARTERS & ADMIN
TRIPLER ARMY MEDICAL CENTER	HONOLULU	96859	508	HEALTH CARE
DILLINGHAM MILITARY RES	WAIANA	96819	202	TRAINING

UNCLASSIFIED



UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State  
Military  
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
HELEMANO RADIO STATION	WAIHAWA	96859	303	COMMUNICATIONS
KAHUKU TNG AREA	WAIHAWA	96731	202	TRAINING
KIPAPA AMMO STORAGE SITE	WAIHAWA	96789	507	AMMUNITION STORAGE
WAIHAWA MIL RES	WAIHAWA	96786	402	FAMILY HOUSING
KAENA POINT MILITARY RES	WAIANAE	96696	202	TRAINING
MAKUA MILITARY RESERVATION	WAIANAE	96791	202	TRAINING

Navy

MAKALAPA	AIEA	"	402	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
OHANA NUI	AIEA	"	402	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
NAS, BARBERS POINT	HONOLULU	96862	202	PATROL AIRCRAFT
NAV COMM AREA MASTER STA, EPAC	HONOLULU	96786	303	COMMUNICATIONS
NAVAL ALF FORD ISLAND	HONOLULU	"	202	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL STATION, PEARL HARBOR	HONOLULU	96860	402	OPERATING BASE
NAVAL SUB BASE, PEARL HARBOR	HONOLULU	96860	402	SUBMARINE FORCES SUPPORT
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, PEARL HARBOR	HONOLULU	96860	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAV PAC MISSILE RANGE FACILITY	KEKAHA	96752	306	MISSILE FIRING RANGE
KAULA ISLAND	NIHAU	"	202	TARGET
CAMP CATLIN	PEARL CITY	"	402	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
FORD ISLAND	PEARL CITY	"	402	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
PEARL CITY	PEARL CITY	"	402	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
PORT ALLEN	PEARL CITY	"	402	LOGISTICS SUPPORT
NAV PUB WKS CTR, PEARL HARBOR	PEARL HARBOR	96860	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SHIPYARD	PEARL HARBOR	96860	507	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of InstallationsState  
Military  
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
KAHOOLAWE ISLAND	PUNENE	"	202	TARGET
NAVAL MAGAZINE, LUALUALEI	WAIANA	96792	507	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
KOLE KOLE PASS	WAIPAHU	"	507	LOGISTICS SUPPORT
LOWER KIPAPA	WAIPAHU	"	507	LOGISTICS SUPPORT
WAIKELE	WAIPAHU	"	507	LOGISTICS SUPPORT
WAIPIO PENINSULA	WAIPAHU	"	507	AMMUNITION STORAGE
WEST LOCH	WAIPAHU	"	507	AMMUNITION STORAGE

## Air Force

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
HICKAM AFB	HONOLULU (AFOSF)	96853	402	9 AIRBORNE COMMAND & CONTROL SQUADRON
PUNAMANO AIR FORCE STATION	KAHUKU	96731	106	COMMUNICATIONS
BARKING SANDS SUPPORT ANNEX	KEKAHA	96752	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
KOKEE AFS	KEKAHA	96752	106	SPACE TRACKING
PALEHUA AF SOLAR OBS RES SITE	MANAKULI	"	303	SOLAR OBSERVATION
SO POINT AIR FORCE STATION	NAALEHU	96772	106	RANGE
KAALA AIR FORCE STATION	WAIHANA	96786	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
WHEELER AFB	WAIHANA (AFOSF)	96854	202	22 TACTICAL AIR SUPPORT SQUADRON
KAENA POINT FACILITY	WAIALUA	96781	106	MISSILE TRACKING
BELLOWS AIR FORCE STATION	WAIMANALO	96793	106	COMMUNICATIONS
WAIHANA COMM STATION	WHITHORE VIL	96786	106	COMMUNICATIONS

## Marine Corps

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CAMP H. M. SMITH	HONOLULU	96861	202	HQ FMF PAC/HQ CINCPAC/HQ IPAC
MCAS, KANEHOE BAY	KAILUA	96863	202	1ST MARDE/JET & HELO TNG OPNS

## UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Defense Agencies	DEFENSE COMMUNICATIONS CENTER	KUMA	96759	303	COMMUNICATIONS
IDAHO					
Air Force					
	BOISE AIR TERMINAL (GOWEN FLD)	BOISE	83701	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	SAYLOR CREEK WRG	BRUNEAU	83604	202	RANGE
	MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	MOUNTAIN HOME	83648	202	366 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	WILDER RADAR BOMB SCORING SITE	WILDER	83676	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
ILLINOIS					
Army					
	ST LOUIS AREA SUPPORT CTR	GRANITE CITY	62040	402	COMMUNITY SUPPORT
	SHERIDAN, FORT	HIGHLAND PARK	60037	508	RECRUITING COMMAND HQ
	JOLIET ARMY AMMO PLT KANKAKEE	JOLIET	60436	507	AMMUNITION PLANT (C)(I)
	JOLIET ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	JOLIET	60436	507	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) (I)
	ROCK ISLAND ARSENAL	ROCK ISLAND	61299	507	R&D, PRODUCTION-TANK COMPONENTS
	SAVANNA ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	SAVANNA	61074	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
Navy					
	NAS, GLENVIEW	GLENVIEW	60026	205	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
	NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, G LAKES	NORTH CHICAGO	60088	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT
	NAV REG MED CTR, G LAKES	NORTH CHICAGO	60088	508	HEALTH CARE
	NAVAL TNG CTR, NORTH CHICAGO	NORTH CHICAGO	60088	508	RECRUIT & SKILL TRAINING
Air Force					
	GREATER PEORIA AIRPORT	BARTONVILLE	61607	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
INDIANA	SCOTT AFB	BELLVILLE	62225	204	375 AEROMEDICAL AIRLIFT WING
	CHICAGO-O'HARE IAP	CHICAGO	60666	205	RC ACT - 928 TAG (AFR)
	CHANUTE AFB	RANTOUL	61868	508	TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER
	CAPITAL MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	SPRINGFIELD	62703	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
Army	INDIANA ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	CHARLESTOWN	47111	507	PRODUCTION-PROPELLANTS (C)
	ATTERBURY RESERVE TNG AREA	EDINBURG	"	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
	HARRISON, FT BENJAMIN	INDIANAPOLIS	46216	506	US ARMY INSTITUTE FOR ADMIN
	JEFFERSON PROVING GROUND	MADISON	47250	306	R&D AMMO TEST CENTER
Navy	NEWPORT ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	NEWPORT	47966	507	PRODUCTION-CHEMICAL (C) (I)
	NAV WEAPONS SUPPORT CTR, CRANE	CRANE	47522	507	WEAPONS SYSTEM & ORDNANCE SPT
Air Force	NAVAL AVIONICS CENTER	INDIANAPOLIS	46218	306	AVIONICS REPAIR
	NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	MISAWAKA	"	507	MISSILE SUPPORT (C)
	GRISWOLD AFB	BUNKER HILL	46970	101	305 AIR REFUELING WING
IOWA	FT WAYNE MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	FORT WAYNE	46809	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	HULMAN FIELD	TERRE HAUTE	47803	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
Army	DES MOINES, FORT	DES MOINES	50303	208	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (I)
	IOWA ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	MIDDLETOWN	52638	507	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Air Force	DES MOINES MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	DES MOINES	50321	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	FORT DODGE FACILITY	FORT DODGE	50501	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	SIOUX CITY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	SERGEANT BLUFF	51054	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
KANSAS					
Army	SUNFLOWER ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	DESOTO	66018	507	PRODUCTION-PROPELLANTS (C) (I)
	RILEY, FORT	JUNCTION CITY	66442	202	1ST INFANTRY DIV (MECH) (-)
	LEAVENWORTH, FORT	LEAVENWORTH	66027	508	CHD & GENERAL STAFF COLLEGE
	KANSAS ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	PARSONS	67357	507	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C)
Air Force					
	SNOKEY HILL ANG RANGE	BROOKVILLE	67425	205	RANGE
	FORBES AIRPORT	PAULINE	66620	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	AIR FORCE PLANT 13	WICHITA	67202	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT (C)
	MCCONNELL AFB	WICHITA	67221	101	381 STRATEGIC MISSILE WING
Defense Agencies					
	DEFENSE IND PLT EQUIPMENT FAC	ATCHISON	66002	507	STORAGE-IND. EQUIPMENT (DLA)
KENTUCKY					
Army	CAMPBELL, FORT	CLARKSVILLE, TN	42223	202	101ST AIRBORNE DIVISION
	LEX BLUEGRASS ARMY DEPOT ACT	LEXINGTON	40511	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
	KNOX, FORT	LOUISVILLE	40121	508	US ARMY TRAINING CENTER

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

23

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	BLUEGRASS ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	RICHMOND	40475	507	AMMUNITION DEPOT
Navy	NAV ORDNANCE STA, LOUISVILLE	LOUISVILLE	40214	507	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
Air Force	STANDIFORD FIELD	LOUISVILLE	40213	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	RICHMOND BOMB SCORING SITE	RICHMOND	40475	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
LOUISIANA					
Army	POLK, FORT	LEESVILLE	71459	202	5TH INFANTRY DIV (MECH) (-)
	LOUISIANA ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	SHREVEPORT	71130	507	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)
Navy	NAS, NEW ORLEANS	NEW ORLEANS	70146	205	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
	NAVAL SUPPORT ACT, NEW ORLEANS	NEW ORLEANS	70146	402	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
Air Force					
	ENGLAND AFB	ALEXANDRIA	71301	202	23 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	BARKSDALE AFB	BOSSIER CITY	71110	101	2 BOMBARDMENT WING
	CLAIBORNE WRG	FOREST HILL	71439	202	RANGE
	HAMMOND ANG COMM STATION	HAMMOND	70401	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	LAKE CHARLES AIR FORCE STATION	LAKE CHARLES	70601	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	JACKSON BARRACKS ANG STATION	NEW ORLEANS	70183	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	SLIDELL RADAR SITE	SLIDELL	70458	101	ELECTRONICS SITE

UNCLASSIFIED

207

MAINE

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State Military Service Navy	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	NAS, BRUNSWICK	BRUNSWICK	04011	202	PATROL AIRCRAFT
	NAVAL COMM UNIT, CUTLER	EAST MACHIAS	04630	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	NAVAL INDUSTRIAL RESERVE PLANT	SOUTH BRISTOL	"	507	TEST FACILITY
	NAV SECURITY GP ACT, WINTER HA	WINTER HARBOR	04693	303	COMMUNICATIONS
Air Force	BANGOR INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	BANGOR	04401	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	L BLOTNER BOMB SCORING SITE	CARIBOU	04736	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
	CASWELL AFS	CASWELL	04750	101	766 RADAR SQUADRON
	LORING AFB	LIMESTONE	04750	101	42 BOMBARDMENT WING
	SOUTH PORTLAND ANG STATION	SOUTH PORTLAND	04106	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
Defense Agencies	SEARSPORT DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	SEARSPORT	04974	507	POL SUPPLY SITE
MARYLAND					
Army	ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND	ABERDEEN	21005	306	R&D TEST CTR, ORDNANCE SCH&CTR
	HARRY DIAMOND LABORATORIES	ADELPHI	20783	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
	HARRY DIAMOND LABS TEST AREA	ADELPHI	20783	306	TEST SITE
	EDGEWOOD ARSENAL	BALTIMORE	"	306	RD&E ACTIVITIES
	MEADE GEORGE G, FORT	BALTIMORE	20755	402	HEADQUARTERS & ADMIN, NSA
	REED, WALTER MED CTR ANNEX	FOREST GLEN	20012	508	HEALTH CARE
	DETRICK, FORT	FREDERICK	21701	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
	REED, WALTER MED CTR, GLENHAVEN	WASHINGTON, D.C.	"	508	HOUSING

## UNCLASSIFIED



## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of InstallationsState  
Military  
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
RITCHIE, FORT	WAYNESBORO, PA	21719	103	COMMUNICATIONS

## Navy

NAVAL SHIP R&D CTR, ANNAPOLIS	ANNAPOLIS	21402	306	R&D-SHIP TECHNOLOGY
US NAVAL ACADEMY	ANNAPOLIS	21402	508	OFFICER ACQUISITION TRAINING
D W TAYLOR NAV SHIP R&D CTR	BETHESDA	20084	306	R&D-SHIP TECHNOLOGY
NATIONAL NAVAL MEDICAL CENTER	BETHESDA	20014	508	HEALTH CARE
NAVAL COMM UNIT, WASHINGTON	CHELTERHAM	20390	303	COMMUNICATIONS
BLOODSWORTH ISLAND	CROCHERON	"	402	TARGET COMPLEX
NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE FLT	CUMBERLAND	"	507	R&D-PROPELLANTS (C)
NAV ORDNANCE STA, INDIAN HEAD	INDIAN HEAD	20640	507	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
CHESAPEAKE TRACKING SITE	LEXINGTON PARK	"	306	TRACKING SITE
NAVAL AIR TEST CTR, PAX RIVER	LEXINGTON PARK	20670	306	T&E AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS
NAV SURFACE WEAPONS CTR, WH OAK	SILVER SPRING	20910	306	R&D-NAVAL WEAPONS
SOLOMONS FACILITY	SOLOMONS	"	306	TEST SITE
WEBSTER FIELD	ST INIGOEES	"	306	TEST SITE

## Air Force

GLENN L. MARTIN AIRPORT	BALTIMORE	21220	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
BRANDYWINE COMM STATION	BRANDYWINE	20613	204	COMMUNICATIONS
ANDREWS AFB	CAMP SPRINGS	20331	204	89 MILITARY AIRLIFT GROUP
GOVERNORS BRIDGE COMM STATION	DAVIDSONVILLE	21035	204	COMMUNICATIONS
AIR FORCE PLANT 50	HALETHORPE	21227	507	AIRCFT QUALITY EXTENSIONS (C)

## Defense Agencies

## UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

26

State  
Military  
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
DMA HYDRO/TOPOGRAPHIC CTR	BROOKMONT	20315	507	PROD OF MAPS & CHARTS (DMA)

MASSACHUSETTS

Army

DEVENS, FORT	AYER	01433	508	INTELLIGENCE TRAINING
SOUTH BOSTON SUPPORT ACTIVITY	BOSTON	02210	402	RESERVE COMPONENT TNG-DLA SUP
EDWARDS, CAMP	BOURNE	02532	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (I)
NATICK DEVELOPMENT CTR ANNEX	MARLBORO	"	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
USA NATICK RESEARCH & DEV CMD	NATICK	01760	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
USA MAT & MECH RESEARCH CTR	WATERTOWN	02172	306	R&D ACTIVITIES

Navy

NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	BEDFORD	"	507	R&D-MISSILES & AIRCRAFT (C)
NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	PITTSFIELD	"	507	PRODUCTION-MSL COMPONENTS (C)
NAS, SOUTH WEYMOUTH	SOUTH WEYMOUTH	02190	205	RESERVE AIR TRAINING

Air Force

HANSCOM AFB	BEDFORD	01731	306	ELECTRONICS SYSTEMS DIV AFSC
WESTOVER AFB	CHICOPEE	01022	205	RC ACT - 439 TAW (AFR)
AIR FORCE PLANT 28	EVERETT	02119	507	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINES (C)
OTIS AFB	FALMOUTH	02542	105	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
WESTOVER COMM ANNEX	GRANBY	01022	205	COMMUNICATIONS
SAGAMORE HILL RESEARCH ANNEX	HAMILTON	01936	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
AIR FORCE PLANT 29	LYNN	01901	507	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINES (C)
MAYNARD RESEARCH SITE	MAYNARD	01754	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
AIR FORCE PLANT 63	NORTH GRAFTON	01536	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCFT FORGINGS (C)

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
 BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
 Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MICHIGAN	NORTH TRURO AIR FORCE STATION	NORTH TRURO	02652	101	ELECTRONICS SITE (RADAR)
	NORTH TRURO COMM ANNEX	NORTH TRURO	02652	101	COMMUNICATIONS
	SUDBURY RESEARCH SITE	SUDBURY	01776	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
	PROSPECT HILL RESEARCH SITE	WALTHAM	02145	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
	WELLESLEY ANG STATION	WELLESLEY	02181	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	BARNES MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	WESTFIELD	01085	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	WORCHESTER ANG STATION	WORCHESTER	01605	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	CUSTER RC TNG AREA	BATTLE CREEK		205	RC TNG
	PONTIAC STORAGE FACILITY	PONTIAC	48053	507	STORAGE
	DETROIT ARSENAL	WARREN	48090	306	R&D, PRODUCTION-TANKS
Air Force	DETROIT ARSENAL TANK PLANT	WARREN	48090	507	PRODUCTION-TANKS (C)
	PHELPS COLLINS AIRPORT	ALPENA	49707	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
Air Force	BAYSHORE BOMB SCORING SITE	BAYSHORE	49711	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
	CALUMET AFS	CENTRAL	49913	101	665 RADAR SQUADRON
	K. I. SAWYER AFB	GWINN	49843	101	410 BOMBARDMENT WING
	SELFRIEDGE ANG BASE	MT CLEMENS	48045	205	RC ACT - 191 FIG (ANG)
	WURTSMITH AFB	OSCODA	48753	101	379 BOMBARDMENT WING
	PORT AUSTIN AIR FORCE STATION	PORT AUSTIN	48467	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	PORT AUSTIN COMM ANNEX	PORT AUSTIN	48467	101	COMMUNICATIONS
	W K KELLOGG REGIONAL AIRFIELD	SPRINGFIELD	49016	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
 BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
 Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MINNESOTA					
Army					
	TWIN CITIES ARMY AMMO PLANT	NEW BRIGHTON	55112	507	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) (I)
Navy					
	NAVAL INDUSTRIAL RESERVE PLANT	ST PAUL	"	507	PRODUCTION-ELECTRONIC EQUIP(C)
Air Force					
	DULUTH ANG BASE	DULUTH	55811	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	DULUTH IAP	DULUTH	55814	101	23 AIR DEFENSE DIV
MISSISSIPPI	MINNEAPOLIS-ST PAUL IAP	MINNEAPOLIS	55450	205	RC ACT - 934 TAG (AFR)
Army					
	MCCAIN, CAMP	ORENADA	"	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	SHELBY, CAMP	HATTIESBURG	39401	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (I)
	MISSISSIPPI ARMY AMMO PLANT	PICAYUNE	39466	507	PRODUCTION-STORAGE-AMMO(C)(I)
Navy					
	NAVAL OCEANOGRAPHIC OFFICE	BAY ST LOUIS	39529	303	NAVAL OCEANOGRAPHIC ACTIVITIES
	NAV CONST BN CTR, GULFPORT	GULFPORT	39501	402	CONSTRUCTION FORCE SUPPORT
	NAVAL OLF BRAVO	KEMPER	"	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	NAVAL OLF ALPHA	LAUDERDALE	"	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	NAS, MERIDIAN	MERIDIAN	39301	508	FLIGHT TRAINING
Air Force					
	KEESLER AFB	BILOXI	39534	508	TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State  
Military  
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
KEESLER TNG SITE 1	BILOXI	39543	508	TRAINING
COLUMBUS AFB	COLUMBUS	39701	508	14 FLYING TRAINING WING
ALLEN C THOMPSON FIELD	FLOWOOD	39205	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
GULFPORT MAP AND PERM TNG BASE	GULFPORT	39501	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
KEY FIELD	MERIDIAN	39301	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

MISSOURI

Army

LAKE CITY ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	INDEPENDENCE	64050	507	PRODUCTION-SMALL ARMS AMMO (C)
WOOD, FORT LEONARD	JEFFERSON CITY	65473	508	US ARMY TRAINING CENTER
GATEWAY ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	ST LOUIS	63143	507	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C) (I)
ST LOUIS ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	ST LOUIS	63120	507	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)(I)

Air Force

BELTON COMM STATION ANNEX	BELTON	64030	303	COMMUNICATIONS
HARRISONVILLE TEST ANNEX	BELTON	64030	205	R&D ACTIVITIES
ROSECRANS MEMORIAL AIRPORT	ELWOOD	64503	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
RICHARDS-DEBAUR AFB	GRANDVIEW	64030	205	442 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING(AFR)
WHITEMAN AFB	KNOB NOSTER	65301	101	351 STRATEGIC MISSILE WING
AIR FORCE PLANT 65	NEOSHO	64850	507	ENGINE OVERHAUL (C)
LANDERT ST LOUIS IAP ANG	ST ANN	63145	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
AIR FORCE PLANT 64	ST LOUIS	60344	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT (C)
JEFFERSON BARRACKS ANG STATION	ST LOUIS	63121	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
ST LOUIS AFS	ST LOUIS	63166	204	GENERAL SUPPORT SITE

Defense Agencies

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
 BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
 Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MONTANA	DHA AEROSPACE CTR	ST LOUIS	63118	507	PRODUCTION-AEROSPACE MAPS(DHA)
Army					
	HARRISON, WM HENRY, FORT	HELENA	"	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	MISSOULA, FORT	MISSOULA	"	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
Air Force					
	GREAT FALLS COMM FACILITY SITE	GREAT FALLS	59401	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	GREAT FALLS IAP	GREAT FALLS	59401	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	MAHMSTROM AFB	GREAT FALLS	59402	101	341 STRATEGIC MISSILE WING
NEBRASKA					
Army					
	CORNHUSKER ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	GRAND ISLAND	68801	507	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)(1)
	HEAD FACILITY	HEAD	"	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
Air Force					
	OFFUTT AFB	BELLEVUE	68113	101	55 STRATEGIC RECON WING
	OFFUTT COMM ANNEX 2	ELKHORN	68113	101	COMMUNICATIONS
	HASTINGS BOMB SCORING SITE	HASTINGS	68901	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
	OFFUTT COMM ANNEX 3	HOOPER	68113	101	COMMUNICATIONS
	LINCOLN MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	LINCOLN	68502	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NEVADA					
Army					
	HAWTHORNE ARMY AMMO PLT	HAWTHORNE	89415	507	STORAGE-AMMO
	LAKE HEAD BASE	LAS VEGAS	"	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT-AIR FORCE

## UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

31

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Navy	NAS, FALLON	FALLON	89406	202	ATTACK AIRCRAFT TRAINING
	TARGETS B-16, 17, 19, 21	FALLON	"	202	TARGETS
Air Force	HAWTHORNE BOMB SCORING SITE	BABBITT	89416	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
	INDIAN SPRINGS AAF	INDIAN SPRINGS	89018	202	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	NELLIS WRG	INDIAN SPRINGS	89018	202	RANGE
	NELLIS AFB	LAS VEGAS	89110	202	474 TFW WEAPONS CTR
	NELLIS COMM ANNEX	LAS VEGAS	89191	202	COMMUNICATIONS
	RENO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	RENO	89504	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	MUD LAKE TEST ANNEX	TONOPAH	89049	306	GENERAL SUPPORT SITE
	TONOPAH AFS	TONOPAH	89049	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
NEW HAMPSHIRE Army	ARMY COLD REGIONS RESEARCH LAB	HANDOVER	03755	306	R&D-COLD WEATHER IMPACT
Navy	PORTSMOUTH NAVAL SHIPYARD	PORTSMOUTH	03801	807	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR
Air Force	NH SATELLITE TRACKING ANNEX	MT VERNON	03057	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	PEASE AFB	NEWINGTON	03801	101	509 BOMBARDMENT WING

UNCLASSIFIED

NEW JERSEY

Army

215



UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State  
Military  
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
EVANS AREA	ASSURY PARK	"	306	RD&E ACTIVITIES
OAKHURST AREA	ASSURY PARK	"	306	RD&E ACTIVITIES
MIL OCEAN TERMINAL-BAYONNE	BAYONNE	07002	204	HARBOR & PORT
PICATINNY ARSENAL	DOVER	07801	306	R&D HEADQUARTERS
PEDRICKTOWN SUPPORT FACILITY	PEDRICKTOWN	"	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
CHAS WOOD AREA	RED BANK	"	306	SUPPORT SITE
COLES AREA	RED BANK	"	306	SUPPORT SITE (I)
MONMOUTH, FORT	RED BANK	07703	306	R&D HEADQUARTERS
DIX, FORT	TRENTON	08640	508	US ARMY TRAINING CENTER

Navy

NAVAL WEAPONS STA, EARLE	COLTS NECK	07722	507	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
NAVAL AIR ENG CTR, LAKEHURST	LAKEHURST	08733	306	AIRCRAFT LAUNCH/RECOVERY SYS
NAVAL AIR PROPULSION CENTER	TRENTON	08628	306	ENGINE T&E ACTIVITIES

Air Force

GIBBSBORO AIR FORCE STATION	GIBBSBORO	08026	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
PALERMO COMB FACILITY	PALERMO	08204	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
ATLANTIC CITY AIRPORT	PLEASANTVILLE	08232	103	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
WARREN GROVE WRG	WARREN GROVE	"	205	RANGE
MCGUIRE AFB	WRIGHTSTOWN	08641	204	438 MILITARY AIRLIFT GROUP

NEW MEXICO

Army

BLISS FORT, AAA RANGES	EL PASO	"	508	RANGE
FORT WINGATE DEPOT ACT	GALLUP	87316	507	STORAGE

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	WHITE SANDS MISSILE RANGE	LAS CRUCES	88002	306	R&D WEAPONS TEST CENTER
Navy	NAVAL ORDNANCE MSL TEST FAC	DONA ANA	"	507	MISSILE TEST RANGE
Air Force	HOLLoman AFB	ALAMOGORDO	88330	202	49 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	AIR FORCE PLANT 83	ALBUQUERQUE	87101	507	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINE PARTS(C)
	KIRTLAND AFB	ALBUQUERQUE	87117	204	1550 AIRCREW TRAINING TEST WG
	CLOUDCROFT SATELLITE TRACKING	CLOUDCROFT	88317	101	SATELLITE TRACKING
	CANNON AFB	CLOVIS	88101	202	27 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	SILVER CITY RADAR SITE	GLENWOOD	88039	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	MELROSE WRG	MELROSE	88124	202	RANGE
NEW YORK	HAMILTON, FORT	BROOKLYN	11252	508	ADMIN & LOGISTICAL SUPPORT
Army	WADSWORTH, FORT	NEW YORK	10305	508	FAMILY HOUSING
	STEWART ANNEX	NEWBURGH	"	402	HOUSING
	WEST POINT MILITARY RES	NEWBURGH	10996	508	USMA-OFF ACQUISITION TNG
	SENECA ARMY DEPOT	ROMULUS	14541	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
	DRUM, FORT	WATERTOWN	13602	205	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1)
	WATERVLIET ARSENAL	WATERVLIET	12188	507	RED, PROD-ARTILLERY COMPONENTS
Navy	NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE FLT	BETHPAGE	"	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT & PARTS(C)

## UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State  
Military  
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAVAL STATION, BROOKLYN	BROOKLYN	11251	402	FLEETSHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
NAVAL WEAPONS AND RESERVE PLT	CALVERTON	"	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT (C)
MITCHELL MANOR	DEER PARK	"	402	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
FISHERS ISLAND	MONTAUK	"	306	TEST SITE
NAVAL AND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	ROCHESTER	"	507	PRODUCTION-FUZES (C)
LAKE SENECA	SENECA	"	306	TEST SITE

Air Force

AVA TEST ANNEX	AVA	13303	306	TEST SITE
AIR FORCE PLANT 49	BUFFALO	14240	507	PRODUCTION-STEEL SHAPES (C)
FOREST PORT TEST ANNEX	FOREST PORT	13350	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
GREAT BEND BOMB SCORING SITE	GREAT BEND	13463	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
AIR FORCE PLANT 59	JOHNSON CITY	13790	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS(C)
AIR FORCE PLANT 38	LEWISTON	14092	507	PRODUCTION-ROCKET ENGINES (C)
STOCKBRIDGE TEST ANNEX	MERRILLVILLE	13402	306	TEST SITE
MONTAUK AFS	MONTAUK	11954	101	773 RADAR SQUADRON
NIAGARA FALLS IAP	NIAGARA FALLS	14304	205	RC ACT - 814 TAG (AFR)
TURNBONDS HILL TEST ANNEX	ONTARIO	14519	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
PLATTSBURGH AFB	PLATTSBURGH	12903	101	380 BOMBARDMENT WING
PLATTSBURGH COMM ANNEX	PLATTSBURGH	12903	101	COMMUNICATIONS
PLATTSBURGH TRAINING ANNEX	PLATTSBURGH	12903	101	TRAINING SITE
GRIFFISS AFB	ROME	13440	101	416 BOMBARDMENT WING
GRIFFISS COMM ANNEX	ROME	13441	101	COMMUNICATIONS
ROSLYN ANG STATION	ROSLYN	11576	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

35

State  
Military  
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
SARATOGA AFS	SARATOGA SPGS	12866	101	ELECTRONICS SITE (1)
SCHENECTADY AIRPORT	SCHENECTADY	12301	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
HANCOCK FIELD	SYRACUSE	13225	101	21 AIR DEFENSE SAGE DIVISION
VERONA TEST ANNEX	VERONA	13478	306	TEST SITE
WATERTOWN AFS	WATERTOWN	13601	101	655 RADAR SQUADRON
WATERTOWN CORN ANNEX	WATERTOWN	13601	101	COMMUNICATIONS
QUAKER HILL TEST ANNEX	WESTERN	13419	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
SUFFOLK COUNTY AIRPORT	WESTHAMPTON BCH	11978	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
WESTCHESTER COUNTY MAP	WHITE PLAINS	10604	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
YOUNGSTOWN TEST SITE	YOUNGSTOWN	14174	306	R&D ACTIVITIES

## NORTH CAROLINA

## Army

BRAGG, FORT	FAYETTEVILLE	28307	202	82ND AIRBORNE DIVISION
MIL OCEAN TERMINAL-SUNNY POINT	WILMINGTON	28461	204	HARBOR & PORT

## Navy

NAVAL FACILITY, CAPE HATTERAS	BUXTON	27920	303	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
PALMETTO POINT	COLUMBIA	"	202	RANGE
NAV REG MED CTR, CAMP LEJEUNE	JACKSONVILLE	28542	506	HEALTH CARE

## Air Force

BADIN ANG STATION	BADIN	28009	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
DOUGLAS MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	CHARLOTTE	28208	205	"
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB	GOLDSBORO	27530	202	4 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
FORT FISHER AIR FORCE STATION	KURE BEACH	28449	101	ELECTRONICS SITE (RADAR)

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	FORT FISHER COMM ANNEX	KURE BEACH	28448	101	COMMUNICATIONS
	POPE AFB	SPRINGLAKE	28308	204	317 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING
	DARE COUNTY WRG	STUMPY POINT	27978	202	RANGE
	WADESBORO ANG STATION	WADESBORO	28170	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
Marine Corps	MCAS, CHERRY POINT	HAVELOCK	28533	202	HQ 2ND MAW/JET TNG & OPNS/NARF
	MCOLF, ATLANTIC	HAVELOCK	"	402	AVIATION PROFICIENCY TRAINING
	MCOLF, CAMP DAVIS	HOLLY RIDGE	"	402	AVIATION PROFICIENCY TRAINING
	MC BASE, CAMP LEJEUNE	JACKSONVILLE	28542	202	FMF GRND UNITS/TRP TNG/OPN SPT
	MCAS(H), NEW RIVER	JACKSONVILLE	"	202	MAG 26/TRP TNG/OPER SUPPORT
	MCOLF, OAK GROVE	NEW BERN	"	402	AVIATION PROFICIENCY TRAINING
	MCALF, BOGUE	SHANSBORO	"	402	2ND MAW/EXPEDITION AIRFLD TNG
NORTH DAKOTA	BISHARCK BOMB SCORING SITE	BISHARCK	58501	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
Air Force	MISSILE EARLY WARNING SITE	CONCRETE	"	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	GRAND FORKS AFB	EMERADO	58201	101	321 STRAT MSL WG & 319 BOMB WG
	HECTOR FIELD	FARGO	58102	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	FORTUNA AFS	FORTUNA	59275	101	708 RADAR SQUADRON
	FORTUNA COMM ANNEX	FORTUNA	59275	101	COMMUNICATIONS
	J. MOSES VA MEM HOSPITAL	MINOT	58701	508	HEALTH CARE
	MINOT AFB	MINOT	58701	101	91 STRAT MSL WG & 5 BOMB WG

## UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State Military Service Army	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	PERRY, CAMP	FREMONT	43452	508	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (I)
	LIMA ARMY TANK CENTER	LIMA	45904	507	PRODUCTION-XMI TANKS
	RAVENNA ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	RAVENNA	44266	507	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) (I)
Navy	NAVAL FINANCE CTR, CLEVELAND	CLEVELAND	44199	402	ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT-FINANCE
	NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	COLUMBUS	"	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT (C)
Air Force	BLUE ASH ANG STATION	BLUE ASH	45242	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	CINCINNATI DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	CINCINNATI	45202	507	POL SUPPLY SITE
	AIR FORCE PLANT 47	CLEVELAND	44101	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT FORGINGS (C)
	AIR FORCE PLANT 36	EVENDALE	45012	507	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINES (C)
	WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	FAIRBORN	45433	507	AIR LOGISTICS COMMAND HQ
	NEWARK AIR FORCE STATION	HEATH	43065	507	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	RICKENBACKER AFB	LOCKBOURNE	43217	205	RESERVE COMPONENT ACTIVITIES
	MANSFIELD LAHN AIRPORT	MANSFIELD	44901	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	SPRINGFIELD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	SPRINGFIELD	45501	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	TOLEDO EXPRESS AIRPORT	SWANTON	43558	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	AIR FORCE PLANT 27	TOLEDO	43601	507	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINES (C)
	YOUNGSTOWN MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	VIENNA	44473	205	RC ACT - 910 TFG (AFR)
	ZANESVILLE ANG STATION	ZANESVILLE	43701	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

221

Defense Agencies

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
OKLAHOMA	DEF CONSTRUCTION SUPPLY CTR	COLUMBUS	43215	507	ICP & LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)
	DEF ELECTRONICS SUPPLY CTR	DAYTON	45444	507	ICP (DLA)
Army	SILL, FORT	LAWTON	73503	508	US ARMY FLD ARTILLERY CTR/SCH
	MCLESTER ARMY AMMO FLT	MCLESTER	74501	507	STORAGE-AMMO
	GRUBER, CAMP	MUSKOGEE	"	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
Air Force	ALTUS AFB	ALTUS	73521	204	443 MILITARY AIRLIFT TNG WG
	ALTUS TRAINING ANNEX	ELDORADO	73537	204	TRAINING
	VANCE AFB	ENID	73701	508	71 FLYING TRAINING WING
	FREDERICK MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	FREDERICK	73542	508	AUXILIARY AIRFIELD
	KEGELMAN AAF	JET	73749	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	OKLAHOMA CITY AFS	MIDWEST CITY	73145	402	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
	TINKER AFB	MIDWEST CITY	73145	507	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
	WILL ROGERS WORLD AIRPORT	OKLAHOMA CITY	73158	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	AIR FORCE PLANT 3	TULSA	74101	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
	TULSA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	TULSA	74115	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	UMATILLA ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	HERMISTON	97838	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
	BOARDMAN RANGE	BOARDMAN	"	202	RANGE

UNCLASSIFIED



## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

39

State  
Military  
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAVAL FACILITY, COOS HEAD	CHARLESTON	97420	303	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH

## Air Force

MT HEBB AFS	HEBO	97122	101	689 RADAR SQUADRON
MT HEBB COMM ANNEX	HEBO	97122	101	2161 COMM SQUADRON
KINGSLEY FIELD	KLAMATH FALLS	97601	101	AIR DEFENSE
PORTLAND IAP	PORTLAND	97218	105	RC ACT -

## PENNSYLVANIA

## Army

INDIANTOWN GAP, FORT	ANNVILLE	17003	205	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1)
CARLISLE BARRACKS	CARLISLE	17013	508	US ARMY WAR COLLEGE
LETTERKENNY ARMY DEPOT	CHAMBERSBURG	17201	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
NEW CUMBERLAND ARMY DEPOT	NEW CUMBERLAND	17070	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
HAYS AMMUNITION PLANT	PITTSBURGH	15207	507	PRODUCTION-MISC ARMO (C) (1)
SCRANTON ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	SCRANTON	18502	507	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)
TOBYHANNA ARMY DEPOT	SCRANTON	18446	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT

## Navy

NAS, WILLOW GROVE	MORSHAM	19090	205	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
NAVY SHIPS PARTS CONTROL CTR	MECHANICSBURG	17055	507	INVENTORY CONTROL POINT
NAV REG MED CTR, PHILADELPHIA	PHILADELPHIA	19145	508	HEALTH CARE
NAV STA, PHILADELPHIA	PHILADELPHIA	19112	402	FLEETSHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
NAVAL AVIATION SUPPLY OFFICE	PHILADELPHIA	19111	507	NAVAL AVIATION SUPPLY&DLA ICP
PHILADELPHIA NAVAL SHIPYARD	PHILADELPHIA	19112	507	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR
NAVAL AIR DEVELOPMENT CENTER	WARRMINSTER	18974	306	AIRCRAFT TECHNOLOGY

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

UNCLASSIFIED

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Air Force	GREATER PITTSBURGH ANG BASE	CORAOPOLIS	15232	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	GREATER PITTSBURGH IAP	CORAOPOLIS	15231	205	RC ACTIVITIES (AFR)
	HARRISBURG IAP OLMSTED FIELD	MIDDLETOWN	17057	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	PHILADELPHIA IAP COMM STA ANG	PHILADELPHIA	14105	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	STATE COLLEGE ANG STATION	STATE COLLEGE	16801	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	WYOMING VALLEY ANG CTR	WYOMING	16644	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
Defense Agencies	DEFENSE PERSONNEL SUPPORT CTR	PHILADELPHIA	19101	507	PROC&SUP,CLOTHING FACTORY(DLA)
	NAV EDUCATION & TRAINING CTR	NEWPORT	02840	508	OFF INDOCTRINATION & SKILL TNG
RHODE ISLAND	NAV REG MED CTR, NEWPORT	NEWPORT	02840	508	HEALTH CARE
	NAVAL UNDERWATER SYST CTR	NEWPORT	02840	308	UNDERSEA WARFARE R&D
Navy	NAVAL WAR COLLEGE	NEWPORT	02840	508	PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT TNG
	NAV CONST BN CTR, DAVISVILLE	NORTH KINGSTOWN	02854	507	MAINTENANCE & STORAGE (I)
AIR Force	COVENTRY ANG STATION	COVENTRY	02816	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	QUONSET STATE AIRPORT	N KINGSTON	02852	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	NO SMITHFIELD FACILITY	SLATERSVILLE	02676	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	THEODORE F GREEN MAP	WARWICK	02889	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

SOUTH CAROLINA

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

41

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Army	JACKSON, FORT	COLUMBIA	29207	508	US ARMY TRAINING CENTER
Navy	CHARLESTON NAVAL SHIPYARD	CHARLESTON	29408	507	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR
	FBN SUBMARINE TRAINING CENTER	CHARLESTON	29408	508	SKILL TRAINING
	FLEET AND MINE WARFARE TNG CTR	CHARLESTON	29408	508	SKILL TRAINING
	NAVAL STATION, CHARLESTON	CHARLESTON	29408	402	OPERATING BASE
	NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, CHARLESTON	CHARLESTON	29411	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
	NAVAL WEAPONS STA, CHARLESTON	CHARLESTON	29408	507	WEAPONS SYSTEMS SUPPORT
	NAV REG MED CTR, CHARLESTON	NO CHARLESTON	29408	508	HEALTH CARE
Air Force	CHARLESTON AFB	CHARLESTON	29404	204	437 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING
	MCENTIRE ANG BASE	EASTOVER	29044	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	MYRTLE BEACH AFB	MYRTLE BEACH	29577	202	354 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	NORTH CHARLESTON AFS	N. CHARLESTON	29404	101	792 RADAR SQUADRON
	NORTH CHARLESTON COMM ANNEX	N. CHARLESTON	29404	101	COMMUNICATIONS
	NORTH AAF	NORTH	29112	202	AUXILIARY FIELD
	SHAW AFB	SUMTER	29152	202	363 TACTICAL RECON WING
	POINSETT WRG	WEDGEFIELD	29168	202	RANGE
Marine Corps	MCAS, BEAUFORT	BEAUFORT	29902	202	MAG-31/JET TNG/OPN SUPPORT
	MC RECRUIT DEPOT, PARRIS ISLAND	SAVANNAH, GA	29905	508	RECRUIT TRAINING

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Defense Agencies	CHARLESTON DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	N. CHARLESTON	29404	507	POL SUPPLY SITE
SOUTH DAKOTA					
Air Force					
	ELLSWORTH AFB	BOX ELDER	57706	101	44 STRAT HSL WG & 28 BOMB WG
	JOE FOSS FIELD	SIOUX FALLS	57104	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
TENNESSEE					
Army					
	VOLUNTEER ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	CHATTANOOGA	37401	507	PRODUCTION-CHEMICALS (C) (1)
	HOLSTON ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	KINGSFORD	37662	507	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C)
	MILAN ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	MILAN	38356	507	PRODUCTION-CARTRIDGES (C)
Navy					
	NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	BRISTOL	"	507	PRODUCTION-HSL COMPONENTS (C)
	NAS, MEMPHIS	MILLINGTON	38054	508	SKILL TRAINING
	NAV REG MED CTR, MEMPHIS	MILLINGTON	38054	509	HEALTH CARE
Air Force					
	ALCOA ANG STATION	ALCOA	37701	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	MCGHEE TYSON AIRPORT	ALCOA	37901	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	LOVELL FIELD	CHATTANOOGA	37421	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	ARNOLD AFS	MANCHESTER	37389	306	ENGINE DEVELOPMENT CTR
	NASHVILLE METROPOLITAN AIRPORT	NASHVILLE	37217	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	MEMPHIS INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	OAKVILLE	38116	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Defense Agencies	DEFENSE DEPOT, MEMPHIS	MEMPHIS	38114	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)
TEXAS					
Army	SHIFT, CAMP	AUSTIN	"	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	BLISS, FORT	EL PASO	79916	508	AIR DEFENSE CENTER & SCHOOL
	SAGINAW ARMY AIRCRAFT PLANT	FT WORTH	76179	507	PRODUCTION-HELO ASSEMBLIES (C)
	HOOD, FORT	KILLEEN	76544	202	1ST CAVALRY DIV&2D ARMORED DIV
	LONGHORN ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	MARSHALL	74670	507	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C)
	BULLIS, CAMP	SAN ANTONIO	"	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	CAMP STANLEY STORAGE ACTIVITY	SAN ANTONIO	"	507	STORAGE
	SAN HOUSTON, FORT	SAN ANTONIO	78234	508	MEDICAL TRAINING HQ
	LOME STAR ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	TEXARKANA	75501	507	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C)
	RED RIVER ARMY DEPOT	TEXARKANA	75507	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
Navy					
	NAS, CHASE FIELD	BEEVILLE	78103	508	FLIGHT TRAINING
	NAVAL ALF GOLIAD	BEEVILLE	"	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	NAS, CORPUS CHRISTI	CORPUS CHRISTI	78419	508	FLIGHT TRAINING
	NAV REG MED CTR, CORP CHRISTI	CORPUS CHRISTI	78419	508	HEALTH CARE
	NAVAL ALF WALDRON	CORPUS CHRISTI	"	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	NAS, DALLAS	DALLAS	75211	205	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
	NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	DALLAS	"	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
	NAS, KINGSVILLE	KINGSVILLE	78363	508	FLIGHT TRAINING

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
 BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
 Index of Installations

 State  
 Military  
 Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	MCGREGOR	"	507	PRODUCTION-ROCKET MOTORS (C)
NAVAL ALF CABANISS	MUECES	"	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL ALF ORANGE	ORANGE GROVE	"	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD

## Air Force

DYESS AFB	ABILENE	79607	101	96 BOMBARDMENT WING
ODESSA RADAR SITE	ANDREWS	79714	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
BERGSTROM AFB	AUSTIN	78743	202	67 TACTICAL RECON WING
REESE AAF	BROWNFIELD	79316	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
CASTROVILLE MAP	CASTROVILLE	78009	508	AUXILIARY FIELD
LAUGHLIN AFB	DEL RIO	78840	508	47 FLYING TRAINING WING
CARSWELL AFB	FORT WORTH	76127	101	7 BOMBARDMENT WING
AIR FORCE PLANT 4	FT WORTH	76108	507	PRODUCTION-WEAPONS SYSTEMS (C)
GARLAND ANG BASE	GARLAND	75041	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
HONDO MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	HONDO	78861	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
ELLINGTON ANG BASE	HOUSTON	77029	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
LA PORTE ANG STATION	LA PORTE	77571	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
REESE AFB	LUBBOCK	79489	508	64 FLYING TRAINING WING
NEDERLAND ANG STATION	NEDERLAND	77827	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
EAGLE PASS AAF	QUEMADA	78877	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
GOODFELLOW AFB	SAN ANGELO	76903	508	6940 SECURITY WING
BROOKS AFB	SAN ANTONIO	78235	508	AEROSPACE MEDICAL DIVISION
KELLY AFB	SAN ANTONIO	78241	507	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
LACKLAND AFB	SAN ANTONIO	78236	508	USAF BASIC MILITARY SCHOOL

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function	
UTAH	SAN ANTONIO AIR FORCE STATION	SAN ANTONIO	78207	507	COMMUNICATIONS	
	SEGUIN AAF	SEGUIN	78155	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD	
	DYESS COMM ANNEX	TYE	79607	101	COMMUNICATIONS	
	RANDOLPH AFB	UNIVERSAL CITY	78148	508	12 FLYING TRAINING WING	
	RANDOLPH COMM SITE	UNIVERSAL CITY	78148	508	COMMUNICATIONS	
	SHEPPARD AFB	WICHITA FALLS	76311	508	TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER	
ARMY	DUNWAY PROVING GROUND	DUNWAY	84022	306	RED TEST CENTER	
	GREEN RIVER TEST COMPLEX	PRICE	"	306	T&E ACTIVITIES	
	WILLIAMS, CAMP	SALT LAKE CITY	"	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
	TOOELE ARMY DEPOT	TOOELE	84074	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT	
	TOOELE ARMY DEPOT SOUTH AREA	TOOELE	84074	507	STORAGE	
	NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	MAGNA	"	507	PRODUCTION-MISSILE PARTS (C)	
NAVY	AIR FORCE PLANT 77	CLEARFIELD	84018	507	PRODUCTION-MISSILES (C)	
	HILL AFB	CLEARFIELD	84406	507	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER	
	AIR FORCE PLANT 78	CORINNE	84307	507	PRODUCTION-MISSILES (C)	
	FRANCIS PEAK ANG STATION	FARMINGTON	84025	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
	LITTLE MOUNTAIN TEST ANNEX	ODDEN	84406	306	RED ACTIVITIES	
	SALT LAKE CITY IAP	SALT LAKE CITY	84116	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
	HILL WRO	WENDOVER	84406	507	RANGE	
	AIR FORCE	NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	MAGNA	"	507	PRODUCTION-MISSILE PARTS (C)
		AIR FORCE PLANT 77	CLEARFIELD	84018	507	PRODUCTION-MISSILES (C)
		HILL AFB	CLEARFIELD	84406	507	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
AIR FORCE PLANT 78		CORINNE	84307	507	PRODUCTION-MISSILES (C)	
FRANCIS PEAK ANG STATION		FARMINGTON	84025	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
LITTLE MOUNTAIN TEST ANNEX		ODDEN	84406	306	RED ACTIVITIES	
SALT LAKE CITY IAP		SALT LAKE CITY	84116	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
HILL WRO		WENDOVER	84406	507	RANGE	
NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT		MAGNA	"	507	PRODUCTION-MISSILE PARTS (C)	
AIR FORCE PLANT 77		CLEARFIELD	84018	507	PRODUCTION-MISSILES (C)	

UNCLASSIFIED



## UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
 BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
 Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	WENDOVER WRG	WENDOVER	84083	507	RANGE
Defense Agencies					
	DEFENSE DEPOT, OODEN	OODEN	84407	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)
VERMONT					
Army					
	ETHAN ALLEN FACILITY	BURLINGTON		205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	ETHAN ALLEN FIRING RANGE	JERICHO	05465	306	T&E ACTIVITIES
Air Force					
	BURLINGTON IAP	SO. BURLINGTON	05401	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
VIRGINIA					
Army					
	BELVOIR, FORT	ALEXANDRIA	22060	508	US ARMY ENGINEER CENTER & SCH
	CAMERON STATION	ALEXANDRIA	22314	507	HQ DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY
	ARLINGTON HALL STATION	ARLINGTON	22212	303	HEADQUARTERS & ADMIN, DIA
	MYER, FORT	ARLINGTON	22211	202	ADMIN & LOGISTICAL SUPPORT
	PICKETT, FORT	BLACKSTONE	23824	205	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (I)
	A.P. HILL, FORT	BOYLING GREEN	22427	205	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (I)
	MONROE, FORT	HAMPTON	23651	506	TRADOC HEADQUARTERS
	EUSTIS, FORT	NEWPORT NEWS	23604	508	TRANSPORTATION CENTER & SCHOOL
	LEE, FORT	PETERSBURG	23801	506	US ARMY QUARTERMASTER CTR&SCH
	RADFORD ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	RADFORD	24141	507	PRODUCTION-PROPELLENTS (C)
	STORY, FORT	VIRGINIA BEACH	23459	202	AMPHIB & RC TRAINING (I)
	VINT HILL FARMS STATION	WARRENTON	22186	303	COMM & INTELLIGENCE ACT

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of InstallationsState  
Military  
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
WOODBRIDGE RESEARCH FAC.	WOODBRIDGE	22191	306	RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT

## Navy

NAVAL ALF FENTRESS	CHESAPEAKE	"	202	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
TANGIER ISLAND	CRISFIELD, MD	"	202	RANGE
NAVAL SURFACE WEAPONS CTR	DAHLGREN	22448	306	RD&E-ORDNANCE TECHNOLOGY
NAVAL WEAPONS STA, YORKTOWN	NEWPORT NEWS	23691	507	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
ARMED FORCES STAFF COLLEGE	NORFOLK	23511	508	PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT TNG
FLEET ASW TRAINING CTR, LANT	NORFOLK	23511	508	ASW TRAINING
NAS, NORFOLK	NORFOLK	23511	202	EARLY WARNING&ASW AIRCFT,NARF
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, NORFOLK	NORFOLK	23511	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT
NAVAL AMPHIB BASE, LITTLE CREEK	NORFOLK	23521	402	AMPHIBIOUS WARFARE SUPPORT
NAVAL STATION, NORFOLK	NORFOLK	23511	402	OPERATING BASE
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, NORFOLK	NORFOLK	23512	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAVCOMM AREA MASTER STA LANT	NORFOLK	23511	303	COMMUNICATIONS
NAV REG MED CTR, PORTSMOUTH	PORTSMOUTH	23708	508	.500 HEALTH CARE
NORFOLK NAVAL SHIPYARD	PORTSMOUTH	23708	507	SHIP ALTERATIONS & REPAIR
FLEET COMBAT TRAINING CTR, LANT	VIRGINIA BEACH	23461	508	SPECIALIZED TRAINING
NAS, OCEANA	VIRGINIA BEACH	23460	202	FIGHTER & ATTACK AIRCRAFT

## Air Force

LANGLEY AFB	HAMPTON	23063	202	1 TACTICAL FIGHTER WG & HQ TAC
CAPE CHARLES AFS	KIPTOPEKE	23310	101	771 RADAR SQUADRON
CAPE CHARLES COMM ANNEX	KIPTOPEKE	23310	101	COMMUNICATIONS
BYRD FIELD	SANDSTON	23150	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Marine Corps	MC DEV & ED CMD, QUANTICO	FREDERICKSBURG	22134	506	OFF PROF TNG/SKILL TNG/R&D CTR
	CAMP ELMORE	NORFOLK	23511	202	HQ FMF LANT
	HQMC, HENDERSON HALL	WASHINGTON DC	22214	402	HQ USMC
Defense Agencies	DEF GENERAL SUPPLY CTR, RICH.	RICHMOND	23297	507	ICP & LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)
WASHINGTON Army	LAWTON, FORT	SEATTLE	98199	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (I)
	LEWIS, FORT	TACOMA	98433	202	9TH INFANTRY DIVISION
	VANCOUVER BARRACKS	VANCOUVER	"	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
	YAKIMA FIRING CENTER	YAKIMA	"	202	DIVISION TRAINING
Navy	NAV REG MED CTR, BREMERTON	BREMERTON	98314	506	HEALTH CARE
	NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE, BANGOR	BREMERTON	98315	402	SUBMARINE BASE
	NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, PUGET SOUND	BREMERTON	98314	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
	PUGET SOUND NAVAL SHIPYARD	BREMERTON	98314	507	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR
	NAVAL OLF COUPEVILLE	COUPEVILLE	"	202	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	NAV UNDERSEA WARFARE ENGR STA	KEYPORT	98345	507	UNDERWATER WEAPONS SUPPORT
	NAS, WHIDBEY ISLAND	OAK HARBOR	98278	202	ATTACK&ELEC WARFARE AIRCRAFT
	NAVAL RADIO STATION, JIM CREEK	OSO	98223	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	NAVAL FACILITY, PACIFIC BEACH	PACIFIC BEACH	98571	303	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	NAVAL SUPPORT ACT, SEATTLE	SEATTLE	98115	402	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
Air Force	FAIRCHILD AFB	AIRWAY HEIGHTS	99011	101	92 BOMBARDMENT WING
	FAIRCHILD COMM ANNEX	AIRWAY HEIGHTS	99011	101	COMMUNICATIONS
	BELLINGHAM MAP	BELLINGHAM	98225	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	FOUR LAKES COMM STATION	CHENEY	99004	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	PAINE FIELD ANG STATION	EVERETT	98206	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	MAKAM AIR FORCE STATION	MEAD BAY	98357	101	ELECTRONICS SITE (RADAR)
	SEATTLE AIR GUARD BASE	SEATTLE	98108	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	SPOKANE INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	SPOKANE	99219	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	MCCORD AFB	TACOMA	98438	204	62 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING
WEST VIRGINIA					
Air Force	KANAWHA COUNTY AIRPORT	CHARLESTON	25311	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	EASTERN WVA REGIONAL AIRPORT	MARTINSBURG	25401	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
WISCONSIN					
Army	BADGER ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	BARABOO	53913	507	PRODUCTION-EXPLOSIVES (C) (I)
	MCCOY, FORT	SPARTA	54656	205	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (I)
Air Force	VOLK FIELD ANG BASE	CAMP DOUGLAS	51618	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	TRUAX FIELD	MADISON	53707	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	GEN BILLY MITCHELL FIELD	MILWAUKEE	53207	205	RC ACT - 440 TAW (AFR)

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

50

State	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
WYOMING	BOULDER RESEARCH SITE	BOULDER	82923	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
	FRANCIS E. WARREN AFB	CHEYENNE	82001	101	90 STRATEGIC MISSILE WING

Air Force

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CANTON + ENDERBURY IS					
Air Force					
	CANTON IS AAF	CANARY IS	"	106	RANGE
	ENDERBURY IS TRACKING ANNEX	CANARY IS	"	106	RANGE
GILBERT AND ELLICE IS					
Air Force					
	BIRNIE IS TRACKING ANNEX	GILBERT IS	"	106	RANGE
	MULL IS TRACKING ANNEX	GILBERT IS	"	106	RANGE
GUAM					
Navy					
	NAS, AGANA	AGANA, GUAM	96637	202	PATROL ELEC WARFARE AIRCRAFT
	NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, GUAM	AGANA, GUAM	96630	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT
	NAV REG MED CTR, GUAM	AGANA, GUAM	96630	508	HEALTH CARE
	NAVAL FACILITY, GUAM	AGANA, GUAM	96630	202	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
	NAVAL SHIP REPAIR FAC, GUAM	AGANA, GUAM	96630	507	FLEET MAINTENANCE
	NAV COMM AREA MASTER STA, WPAC	NAHA OKIN, GUAM	96630	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	NAVAL MAGAZINE, GUAM	NAHA OKIN, GUAM	96630	507	STORAGE-AMMUNITION
	NAVAL STATION, GUAM	NAHA OKIN, GUAM	96630	402	FLEET SUPPORT
	NAVAL SUPPLY DEPOT, GUAM	NAHA OKIN, GUAM	96630	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
Air Force					
	ANDERSEN AIR FORCE BASE	AGANA, GUAM	96910	101	43 STRATEGIC WING
JOHNSTON ATOLL					
Air Force					

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	JOHNSTON ATOLL AFD	JOHNSTON ISLAND	96305	106	COMMUNICATIONS
MIDWAY ISLANDS					
Navy	NAVAL AIR FACILITY, MIDWAY	MIDWAY ISLAND	96614	202	FLEET SUPPORT
PUERTO RICO					
Army	SANTIAGO, CAMP	SALINAS	00751	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD TNG (I)
	BUCHANAN, FORT	SAN JUAN	00934	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
Navy					
	NAVAL STATION, ROOSEVELT ROADS	CEIBA	34051	202	OPERATING BASE
	NAVAL COMM STA, PUERTO RICO	PONCE	34052	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	NAV SECURITY GRP, SABANA SECA	SABANA SECA	34053	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	NAVAL DRYDOCK & REPAIR FAC	SAN JUAN	"	507	SHIP REPAIR FACILITY (C)
	NAVAL FLEET TRAINING AREA	VIEQUES ISLAND	"	202	TRAINING
Air Force					
	PUERTO RICO IAP	SAN JUAN	00914	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
TRUST TERR OF PAC ISL					
Army					
	KWAJALEIN MISSILE RANGE	KWAJALEIN	"	306	NATIONAL TEST RANGE
Air Force					
	ENIWEATOK ATOLL AAF	TPTI	09633	106	RANGE
WAKE ISLAND					

## UNCLASSIFIED



UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State  
Military  
Service  
Air Force

Name of Installation

City

Zip

IDPP

Major Unit-Activity-Function

WAKE ISLAND AIR FORCE BASE

WAKE ISLAND

96501

202

WEATHER-SUPPORT

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ANTIGUA Navy	NAVAL FACILITY, ANTIGUA	ANTIGUA		303	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
AUSTRALIA Navy	NAV COMSTA, HAROLD E HOLT	EXMOUTH		303	COMMUNICATIONS
Air Force	WOOMERA AIR STATION	WOOMERA		101	ELECTRONICS SITE
BELGIUM Army	CHIEVRES AIR BASE	MONS		402	NATO SHAPE SUPPORT GROUP
BERMUDA Navy	TUDOR HILL LABORATORY	BERMUDA		306	TEST SITE
	NAVAL AIR STATION, BERMUDA	ST GEORGE		202	PATROL AIRCRAFT
	NAVAL FACILITY, BERMUDA	ST GEORGE		303	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
CANADA Navy	NAVAL FACILITY, ARGENTIA	ARGENTIA, N'LAND		303	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
CUBA Navy	NAVAL STATION, GUANTANAMO BAY	GUANTANAMO BAY		202	OPERATING BASE
DIEGO GARCIA					

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State  
Military  
Service  
Navy

Name of Installation

City

Zip

IDPP

Major Unit-Activity-Function

## NAVAL SUPPORT FACILITY

GERMANY, FEDERAL REP OF

Army

DIEGO GARCIA

SUPPORT ACTIVITIES

## POND BARRACKS

AMBERG

202

2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT

## BARTON BARRACKS

ANSBACH

202

1ST ARMORED DIVISION

## BLEIDORN KASERNE

ANSBACH

202

VII CORPS ARTILLERY

## HINDENBURG KASERNE

ANSBACH

202

1ST ARMORED DIVISION

## KATTERBACH KASERNE

ANSBACH

202

1ST ARMORED DIVISION

## FIORI BARRACKS

ASCHAFFENBURG

202

3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)

## GRAVES BARRACKS

ASCHAFFENBURG

202

3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)

## JAEGER BARRACKS

ASCHAFFENBURG

202

18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE

## READY BARRACKS

ASCHAFFENBURG

202

3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)

## SMITH BARRACKS

ASCHAFFENBURG

202

9TH ENGINEER BATTALION

## FLAK KASERNE

AUGSBURG

202

US ARMY MEDICAL CMD

## GABLINGEN KASERNE

AUGSBURG

202

USAINSCOM FIELD STATION

## REESE BARRACKS

AUGSBURG

202

VII CORPS ARTILLERY

## SHERIDAN KASERNE

AUGSBURG

202

3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)

## BARENHAUSEN KASERNE

BARENHAUSEN

202

V CORPS ARTILLERY

## BAD AIBLING KASERNE

BAD AIBLING

202

COMMUNICATIONS

## MCPHEETERS BARRACKS

BAD MERSFELD

202

11TH ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT

## DALEY BARRACKS

BAD KISSINGEN

202

11TH ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT

## BAD KREUZNACH HOSPITAL

BAD KREUZNACH

202

HEALTH CARE

## MINICK KASERNE

BAD KREUZNACH

202

8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
 BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
 Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDFP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	ROSE BARRACKS	BAD KREUZNACH	"	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
	FLINT KASERNE	BAD TOLZ	"	202	US ARMY SPECIAL FORCES
	BAMBERG STORAGE AND RANGE AREA	BAMBERG	"	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
	WARNER BARRACKS	BAMBERG	"	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
	BAUMHOLDER HOSPITAL	BAUMHOLDER	"	202	HEALTH CARE
	SMITH BARRACKS	BAUMHOLDER	"	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
	WETZEL KASERNE	BAUMHOLDER	"	202	3RD SUPPORT COMMAND
	SCHEFF KASERNE	BAYREUTH	"	202	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
	ANDREWS BARRACKS	BERLIN	"	202	BERLIN BRIGADE
	BERLIN HOSPITAL	BERLIN	"	202	HEALTH CARE
	MCNAIR BARRACKS	BERLIN	"	202	BERLIN BRIGADE
	ROOSEVELT BARRACKS	BERLIN	"	202	US ARMY LABOR SERVICE AGENCY
	TURNER BARRACKS	BERLIN	"	202	BERLIN BRIGADE
	CHRISTENSEN BARRACKS	BINDLACH	"	202	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
	BOEBLINGEN MAINTENANCE PLANT	BOEBLINGEN	"	202	2ND SUPPORT COMMAND
	PANZER KASERNE	BOEBLINGEN	"	202	1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FWD)
	BREMERHAVEN HOSPITAL	BREMERHAVEN	"	202	HEALTH CARE
	CARL SCHURZ KASERNE	BREMERHAVEN	"	202	US ARMY SUPPORT GROUP
	ARMSTRONG BARRACKS	BUEDINGEN	"	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
	SCHLOSS KASERNE	BUTZBACH	"	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
	HARRIS BARRACKS	COBURG	"	202	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
	MOKEE BARRACKS	CRAILSHEIM	"	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
	DAHN AMMO DEPOT	DAHN	"	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
	DALLAU TACTICAL DEFENSE STA	DALLAU	"	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State  
Military  
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CAMBRAL FRITSCH KASERNE	DARMSTADT	"	202	7TH SIGNAL BRIGADE
ERNST LUDWIG KASERNE	DARMSTADT	"	202	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
GRIESHEIM MISSILE FACILITY	DARMSTADT	"	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
KELLEY BARRACKS	DARMSTADT	"	202	130TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
ANDERSON BARRACKS	DEXHEIM	"	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
DICHTELBACH MISSILE STATION	DICHTELBACH	"	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
FERRIS BARRACKS	ERLANGEN	"	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
CAMP ESCHBORN	ESCHBORN	"	202	130TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
FUNKER KASERNE	ESSLINGEN	"	202	2ND SUPPORT COMMAND
RHEINLAND KASERNE	ETTLINGEN	"	202	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
FINTHEN AIRFIELD	FINTHEN	"	202	V CORPS AVIATION
FISCHBACH ORDNANCE DEPOT	FISCHBACH	"	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
DRAKE BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	"	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
EDWARDS BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	"	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
FRANKFURT AREA HQ	FRANKFURT	"	202	V CORPS HQ
FRANKFURT HOSPITAL	FRANKFURT	"	202	HEALTH CARE
GIBBS BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	"	202	V CORPS MILITARY POLICE
MCHAIR BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	"	202	V CORPS SIGNAL
MICHAEL BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	"	202	V CORPS (3RD SUPPORT COMMAND)
RAY BARRACKS	FRIEDBURG	"	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
DARDY KASERNE	FUERTH	"	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
JOHNSON BARRACKS	FUERTH	"	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
MONTIETH BARRACKS	FUERTH	"	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
DOHNS BARRACKS	FULDA	"	202	11TH ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	LUCIUS D. CLAY KASERNE	GARLSTADT	*	202	2ND ARMORED DIVISION (FWD)
	SHERIDAN BARRACKS	GARMISCH	*	202	US ARMED FORCES REC CTR
	COLEMAN BARRACKS	GELNHAUSEN	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
	GERMERSHEIM ARMY DEPOT	GERMERSHEIM	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
	GIESSEN GENERAL DEPOT	GIESSEN	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
	PENDLETON BARRACKS	GIESSEN	*	202	3RD SUPPORT COMMAND
	RIVER BARRACKS	GIESSEN	*	202	V CORPS ARTILLERY
	COOKE BARRACKS	GOEPFINGEN	*	202	1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FWD)
	EAST CAMP GRAFENWOHR	GRAFENWOHR	*	202	3RD BGE 1ST ARMORED DIVISION
	GROSSAUMEIM KASERNE	GROSSAUMEIM	*	202	3RD SUPPORT COMMAND
	ARGONNER KASERNE	HANAU	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
	FLIEGERHORST AIRFIELD	HANAU	*	202	V CORPS ARTILLERY & AVIATION
	FRANCOIS KASERNE	HANAU	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
	HESSEN-HOMBURG KASERNE	HANAU	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
	HUTIER KASERNE	HANAU	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
	PIONEER KASERNE	HANAU	*	202	130TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
	YORKHOFF KASERNE	HANAU	*	202	USAREUR LABOR SERVICE
	HARDHEIM MISSILE STATION	HARDHEIM	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
	CAMPBELL BARRACKS	HEIDELBERG	*	202	HEADQUARTERS, USAREUR
	HEIDELBERG AIRFIELD	HEIDELBERG	*	202	HQ USAREUR (AVIATION)
	HEIDELBERG HOSPITAL	HEIDELBERG	*	202	HEALTH CARE
	PATTON BARRACKS	HEIDELBERG	*	202	HQ USAREUR (SPECIAL TROOPS)
	BADENERHOF KASERNE	HEILBRONN	*	202	56TH ARTILLERY BRIGADE
	WHARTON BARRACKS	HEILBRONN	*	202	7TH SIGNAL BRIGADE

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State  
Military  
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
HERZO BASE	HERZOGENAUACH	*	202	VII CORPS ARTILLERY
HISEL MISSILE STATION	HISEL	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
HOHENFELS TRAINING AREA	HOHENFELS	*	202	7TH ARMY TRAINING COMMAND
NEUBRUECKE HOSPITAL	HOPFSTAEDTEN	*	202	HEALTH CARE
NAHBOLLENBACH STORAGE AREA	IDAR OBERSTEIN	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
STRASSBURG KASERNE	IDAR OBERSTEIN	*	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
STORCK BARRACKS	ILLESHEIM	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
DAENNER KASERNE	KAISERSLAUTERN	*	202	HQ, KAISERSLAUTERN ARMY DEPOT
KAISERSLAUTERN ARMY DEPOT	KAISERSLAUTERN	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
KLEBER KASERNE	KAISERSLAUTERN	*	202	21ST SUPPORT COMMAND
PANZER KASERNE	KAISERSLAUTERN	*	202	HQ 21ST SUPPORT COMMAND
PULASKI BARRACKS	KAISERSLAUTERN	*	202	US ARMY LABOR SERVICE AGENCY
RHINE ORDNANCE BARRACKS	KAISERSLAUTERN	*	202	US ARMY COMBAT EQUIP GROUP
ORSZEWSKI BARRACKS	KARLSRUHE	*	202	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
NEUREUT KASERNE	KARLSRUHE	*	202	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
SMILEY BARRACKS	KARLSRUHE	*	202	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
AYERS KASERNE	KIRCHGOENS	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
KRIEGSFELD AMMO DEPOT	KIRCHWEIMBOLLN	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
HARVEY BARRACKS	KITZINGEN	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
LARSON BARRACKS	KITZINGEN	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
LUDENDORF KASERNE	KORNWESTHEIM	*	202	16TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
WILKIN BARRACKS	KORNWESTHEIM	*	202	56TH FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE
LANDSTUHL HOSPITAL	LANDSTUHL	*	202	HEALTH CARE
COFFEY BARRACKS	LUDWIGSBURG	*	202	US ARMY MEDICAL COMMAND

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State  
Military  
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
FLAK KASERNE	LUDWIGSBURG	*	202	2ND SUPPORT COMMAND
KRADENLOCH KASERNE	LUDWIGSBURG	*	202	VII CORPS SIGNAL BATTALION
DRAGONER KASERNE	MAINZ	*	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION
LEE BARRACKS	MAINZ	*	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
MAINZ ARMY DEPOT	MAINZ	*	202	TRACK VEHICLE REPAIR
COLEMAN BARRACKS	MANNHEIM	*	202	7TH SIGNAL BRIGADE HQ
FUNARI BARRACKS	MANNHEIM	*	202	US ARMY COMBAT EQUIP GROUP
GENDARMERIE KASERNE	MANNHEIM	*	202	US ARMY LABOR SERVICE AGENCY
SPINELLI BARRACKS	MANNHEIM	*	202	4TH TRANSPORTATION BRIGADE
SULLIVAN BARRACKS	MANNHEIM	*	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
TAYLOR BARRACKS	MANNHEIM	*	202	US ARMY MILITARY COMMUNITY
TURLEY BARRACKS	MANNHEIM	*	202	3RD SUPPORT COMMAND
MIESAU AMMO DEPOT	MIESAU	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
MAINBULLAU MISSILE STATION	MILTENBURG	*	202	LABOR SERVICE AGENCY
MUENCHWEILER HOSPITAL	MUENCHWEILER	*	202	HEALTH CARE
MUENSTER AMMO DEPOT	MUENSTER	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
MCGRW KASERNE	MUNICH	*	202	ARMY & AF EXCHANGE
ARTILLERY KASERNE	NECKARSULM	*	202	56TH ARTILLERY BRIGADE
NELLINGEN KASERNE	NELLINGEN	*	202	2ND SUPPORT COMMAND
NELSON BARRACKS	NEU ULM	*	202	59TH ORDNANCE BRIGADE
WILEY BARRACKS	NEU ULM	*	202	1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FWD)
MERRELL BARRACKS	MUERNBERG	*	202	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
MUERNBERG HOSPITAL	MUERNBERG	*	202	HEALTH CARE
OBER RAMSTADT MAINTENANCE PLT	OBER RAMSTADT	*	202	WHEELED VEHICLE REPAIR

UNCLASSIFIED



UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State  
Military  
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CAMP KING	OBERURSEL	"	202	4TH TRANSPORTATION BRIGADE
HUSTERHOEH KASERNE	PIRMASENS	"	202	59TH ORDNANCE GROUP
PIRMASENS STORAGE AREA	PIRMASENS	"	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
QUIRNEIM MISSILE STATION	QUIRNEIM	"	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
PIONEER KASERNE	REGENSBURG	"	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
O'BRIEN BARRACKS	SCHWABACH	"	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
DOLAN BARRACKS	SCHWABACH	"	202	11TH AVIATION GROUP
BISHARCH KASERNE	SCHWABACH-HAL	"	202	56TH FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE
HARDT KASERNE	SCHWABACH-GMU	"	202	56TH FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE
CONN BARRACKS	SCHWABACH-GMU	"	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
LEDWARD BARRACKS	SCHWEINFURT	"	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
KILBOURNE KASERNE	SCHWEINFURT	"	202	US MILITARY PERSONNEL CENTER
TOMPKINS BARRACKS	SCHWETZINGEN	"	202	USAREUR MAP DEPOT
SIEGELSBACH ARMO FACILITY	SCHWETZINGEN	"	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
INHERINGEN TACTICAL DEF STA	SIEGELSBACH	"	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
BAD CANNSTATT HOSPITAL	SIGMARINGEN	"	202	HEALTH CARE
ECHTERDINGEN AIRFIELD	STUTTGART	"	202	ASA, USAREUR & 7TH ARMY
GRENADIER KASERNE	STUTTGART	"	202	VII CORPS HQ
KELLEY BARRACKS	STUTTGART	"	202	VII CORPS HQ
PATCH BARRACKS	STUTTGART	"	202	HQ, US EUROPEAN COMMAND
ROBINSON BARRACKS	STUTTGART	"	202	VII CORPS HQ
WALLACE & MCGEE BARRACKS	STUTTGART	"	202	USAREUR ADJUTANT GENERAL
SOUTH CAMP VILSECK	VILSECK	"	202	7TH ARMY TRAINING COMMAND
MCCULLY BARRACKS	WACKERNHEIM	"	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State  
Military  
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
PEDEN BARRACKS	WERTHEIM	*	202	VII CORPS ARTILLERY
CAMP PIERI	WIESSADEN	*	202	V CORPS ARTILLERY
WIESSADEN AIR BASE	WIESSADEN	*	202	4TH INFANTRY DIVISION
CAMP WILDFLECKEN	WILDFLECKEN	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
TAUKKUNEN BARRACKS	WORMS	*	202	5TH SIGNAL COMMAND
WUESCHHEIM MISSILE STATION	WUESCHHEIM	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
ENERY BARRACKS	WURZBURG	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
GIEBELSTADT TACTICAL DEF STA	WURZBURG	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
HINDENBURG BARRACKS	WURZBURG	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
LEIGHTON BARRACKS	WURZBURG	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIV (MECH) HQ
PINDER BARRACKS	ZIRNDORF	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
KREUZBERG KASERNE	ZWEIBRUECKEN	*	202	US ARMY MAT'L MGT CTR, EUROPE

Air Force

TEMPELHOF AIRPORT	BERLIN	*	202	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
BITBURG AIR BASE	BITBURG	*	202	36 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
RHEIN MAIN AIR BASE	FRANKFURT	*	202	435 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING
HESSISCH ORDENDORF AIR STA	HESSISCH	*	202	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
BOERFINK MISSILE TRACK SITE	LANDSTUHL	*	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
RAMSTEIN AIR BASE	LANDSTUHL	*	202	86 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
HAHN AIR BASE	LAUTZENHAUSEN	*	202	50 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
SENBACH AIR BASE	SENBACH	*	202	601 TACTICAL CONTROL WING
SPANGDAHLEH AIR BASE	SPANGDAHLEH	*	202	52 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
LINDSEY AIR STATION	WIESSADEN	*	202	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

10

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GREECE	ZWEIBRUCKEN AIR BASE	ZWEIBRUCKEN		202	26 TACTICAL RECON. WING
Navy	NAVAL AIR FACILITY, SOUDA BAY	CRETE		202	NAVAL AIR/FLEET SUPPORT
	NAV COMM STA, NEA MAKRI	NEA MAKRI		303	COMMUNICATIONS
Air Force	HELLENIKON AIR BASE	ATHENS		402	7206 AIR BASE GROUP
	IRAKLION AIR BASE	CRETE		202	OPERATIONAL/TNG BASE
GREENLAND	SONDERSTROM AIR BASE	HOLDSTEINBORG		202	2004 COMMUNICATIONS SQ
Air Force	THULE AIR BASE	THULE		101	ELECTRONICS SITE
ICELAND	NAVAL STATION, KEFLAVIK	KEFLAVIK		202	FLT SUPPORT/PATROL AIRCRAFT
No./					
ITALY	CAMP DARBY	PISA		202	8TH SUPPORT GROUP (SETAF)
Army	CAMP EDERLE	VICENZA		402	HEADQUARTERS, SETAF
Navy	NAV SPT OFFICE, LA MADDALENA	LA MADDALENA		402	SUBMARINE SUPPORT
	NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY, NAPLES	NAPLES		402	FLEET SUPPORT
	NAVCOMS, MEDITERRANEAN	NAPLES		303	COMMUNICATIONS

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Air Force	NAVY REG MED CTR, NAPLES	NAPLES	"	508	HEALTH CARE
	NAVAL AIR STATION, SIGONELLA	SIGONELLA	"	202	PATROL/FLEET AIRCRAFT
JAPAN	SAN VITO AIR STATION	BRINDISI	"	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	AVIANO AIR BASE	PORDENONE	"	202	40 TACTICAL GROUP
Army	AKIZUK AMMUNITION DEPOT	ETA JIMA	"	507	AMMUNITION STORAGE
	KAWAKAMI AMMO DEPOT	HIGASHI-HIRO	"	507	AMMUNITION STORAGE
Navy	TORII STATION	KOZA, OKINAWA	"	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	HIRO AMMUNITION DEPOT	KURE	"	507	AMMUNITION STORAGE
Navy	KURE PIER NO 6	KURE	"	204	PORT
	NAHA PORT	NAHA, OKINAWA	"	204	PORT FACILITIES
Navy	KACHIN HANTO AREA A	OKINAWA CITY	"	204	PORT
	POL FACILITIES	OKINAWA CITY	"	507	FUEL STORAGE & DISTRIBUTION
Navy	SAGAMI GENERAL DEPOT	SAGAMIHARA	"	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
	SAGAMIHARA HOUSING AREA	SAGAMIHARA	"	402	SUPPORT
Navy	ZAMA, CAMP	SAGAMIHARA	"	402	HQ US FORCES, JAPAN/IX CORPS
	AKASAKA PRESS CENTER	TOKYO	"	402	SUPPORT
Navy	KANAGAWA MILK PLANT	YOKOHAMA	"	507	MILK PLANT
	YOKOHAMA NORTH DOCK	YOKOHAMA	"	204	PORT FACILITIES
Navy	NAVAL AIR FACILITY, ATSUGI	ATSUGI	"	202	RECONNAISSANCE AIRCRAFT

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

12

State  
Military  
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAVAL REG MED CTR, OKINAWA	KOZA, OKINAWA	"	508	HEALTH CARE
NAVAL COMM FAC, OKINAWA	ONNA PT, OKINAWA	"	303	COMMUNICATIONS
NAVAL FLEET ACTIVITY, SASEBO	SASEBO	"	507	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
NAV COMM STA, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	"	303	COMMUNICATIONS
NAV SHIP REPAIR FAC, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	"	507	FLEET MAINTENANCE
NAVAL FLEET ACTIVITY, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	"	402	FLEET SUPPORT
NAVAL SUPPLY DEPOT, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	"	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAVY PUBLIC WKS CTR, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	"	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT
NAVY REG MED CTR, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	"	508	HEALTH CARE

Air Force

MISAWA AIR BASE	MISAWA	"	202	TACTICAL/PATROL AIRCRAFT
KADENA AIR BASE	OKINAWA CITY	"	202	18 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
YOKOTA AIR BASE	TOKYO	"	204	345 TACTICAL AIRLIFT SQUADRON

Marine Corps

MARINE CORPS AIR STA, FUTENMA	FUTENMA, OKINAWA	"	202	HELICOPTER TRAINING
MARINE CORPS BASE, CAMP BUTLER	FUTENMA, OKINAWA	"	202	TRAINING/OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
CAMP FUJI	GOTENBA	"	402	TRAINING SUPPORT
MARINE CORPS AIR STA, IWAKUNI	IWAKUNI	"	202	JET TRAINER/OPERATIONAL SPT

KOREA, REPUBLIC OF

Army

CAMP GREAVES	BAEKYON-NI	"	202	INFANTRY BATTALION
CAMP MARKET	BUPYONG	"	202	MILITARY POLICE UNIT
LIBERTY BELL	CHONSON-NI	"	202	INFANTRY COMPANY

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State  
Military  
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CAMP PAGE	CHUN CHON	*	202	SIGNAL CO. COMBAT SUPPORT UNIT
CAMP COLBERN	HASONGGOK	*	202	SIGNAL BATTALION (-)
CAMP HOWZE	KUNCHON-NI	*	202	INFANTRY BATTALION(M); BOE HQ
CAMP KYLE	KUNG DONG	*	202	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT
CAMP PELHAM	KUNGVON-NI	*	202	ARTILLERY BATTALION
STANTON	PANCHUK	*	202	AIR CAVALRY UNITS
JOINT SECURITY AREA	PANMUNJON	*	202	SECURITY
CAMP MERCER	PUCHON	*	202	ENGINEER BATTALION
WIALEAH COMPOUND	PUSAN	*	507	PORT-STORAGE
CAMP HUMPHREYS	PYONGTAEK	*	202	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT; ENGR BN
DISTRICT ENGINEER COMPOUND	SEOUL	*	402	US ARMY ENGR DIST, FAR EAST
K-16 AIRFIELD	SEOUL	*	202	AVIATION COMPANIES
YONGSAN	SEOUL	*	402	HQ, EIGHTH U S ARMY
CAMP GIANT	SUNGU-HE	*	202	ARMOR COMPANY
CAMP AMES	TAEGON	*	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
CAMP HENRY	TAEGU	*	202	HQ, 19TH SUPPORT BRIGADE
CAMP WALKER	TAEGU	*	202	DIVISION SUPPORT
CAMP CASEY	TONGDUCHON	*	202	HEADQUARTERS & ADMINISTRATION
CAMP CASTLE	TONGDUCHON	*	202	ENGINEER BATTALION (-)
CAMP NIMBLE	TONGDUCHON	*	202	ENGINEER COMPANY
CAMP MOVEY	TONGDUCHON-NI	*	202	INFANTRY BRIGADE
CAMP ESSAYONS	UIJONG-BU	*	202	FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION
CAMP RED CLOUD	UIJONG-BU	*	202	HQ & ADMIN SUPPORT
CAMP STANLEY	UIJONG-BU	*	202	FIELD ARTILLERY BN; DIV ARTY

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	CAMP FALLING WATER	UIJONGBU	"	202	FACILITY ENGINEER
	CAMP JACKSON	UIJONGBU	"	202	NCO ACADEMY
	CAMP SEARS	UIJONGBU	"	202	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT
	LAGUARDIA	UIJONGBU	"	202	AVIATION COMPANY
	CAMP CARROLL	WAEGHAN	"	202	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT
	CAMP EDWARDS	WOLLONG	"	202	FORWARD AREA SUP TEAM, ENGR CO
	CAMP LONG	WONJU	"	202	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT
	CAMP GARRY OWEN	YONG POONG	"	202	CAVALRY SQ HQ
	CAMP INDIAN	YONGHYON-DI	"	202	ENGINEER COMPANY
Air Force					
	KUNSAN AIR BASE	KUNSAN	"	202	8 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	KWANG JU AIR BASE	KWANG JU	"	202	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
	OSAN AIR BASE	SONGTAN	"	202	51 COMPOSITE WING
	TAEJU AIR BASE	TAEJU	"	202	497 TACTICAL FIGHTER SQ
NETHERLANDS					
Air Force					
PANAMA					
Army					
	CAMP NEW AMSTERDAM AIR BASE	SOESTERBERG	"	202	32 TACTICAL FIGHTER SQUADRON
	DEFENSE COMPLEX, PANAMA	"	"	202	SUPPORT OF ARMY IN PANAMA
Navy					
	NAVAL COMM STA, BALBOA	BALBOA	34061	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	NAVAL SECURITY GP ACT, GALETA	GALETA ISLAND	34061	303	COMMUNICATIONS

UNCLASSIFIED

## UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Air Force	NAVAL SUPPORT ACT, CANAL ZONE	RODMAN	34061	402	LOGISTIC SUPPORT
	ALBROOK AIR FORCE STATION	BALBOA	09826	202	SUPPORT OF GEN. PURPOSE FORCES
	HOWARD AIR FORCE BASE	BALBOA	09020	402	USAF SOUTHERN AIR DIV
PHILIPPINES Navy	NAVAL AIR STATION, CUBI POINT	CUBI POINT	"	202	ATTACK/ASW AIRCRAFT
	NAV COMM STA, SAN MIGUEL	SAN MIGUEL	"	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	"	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT
	NAV SHIP REPAIR FAC, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	"	507	FLEET MAINTENANCE
	NAVAL MAGAZINE, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	"	507	STORE/MAINTAIN ORDNANCE
	NAVAL REG MED CTR, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	"	508	HEALTH CARE
	NAVAL STATION, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	"	402	OPERATING BASE
	NAVAL SUPPLY DEPOT, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	"	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
	CLARK AIR BASE	ANGELES	"	202	3 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	CAMP O'DONNELL	O'DONNELL	"	202	TRAINING RANGE
PORTUGAL Air Force	WALLACE AIR STATION	SAN FERNANDO	"	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	LAJES FIELD	LAJES	"	202	1605 AIR BASE WING
SPAIN Navy					

UNCLASSIFIED



UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

16

State  
Military  
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAV COMMUNICATIONS STA, ROTA	ROTA	"	303	COMMUNICATIONS
NAVAL HOSPITAL, ROTA	ROTA	"	508	HEALTH CARE
NAVAL STATION, ROTA	ROTA	"	202	OPERATING/AIR BASE

Air Force

TORREJON AIR BASE	MADRID	"	202	401 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
MORON AIR BASE	MORON	"	202	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
ZARAGOZA AIR BASE	ZARAGOZA	"	202	406 TACTICAL FIGHTER TNG WING

TURKEY

Army

DIAGENES STATION	SINOP	"	303	COMMUNICATIONS
------------------	-------	---	-----	----------------

Air Force

ANKARA AIR STATION	ANKARA	"	402	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
ANKARA CITY	ANKARA	"	402	ADMIN HQ
DIYARBAKIR AIR STATION	DIYARBAKIR	"	103	ELECTRONICS SITE
INCIRLIK AIR BASE	INCIRLIK	"	202	39 TACTICAL GROUP
IZHIR AIR STATION	IZHIR	"	402	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
KARAHUSEL AIR STATION	KARAHUSEL	"	303	COMMUNICATIONS

UNITED KINGDOM

Army

BURTONWOOD ARMY DEPOT	WARRINGTON	"	507	DEPOT, TECHNICAL SITE
-----------------------	------------	---	-----	-----------------------

Navy

NAVAL SUPPORT ACT, HOLY LOCH	DUNOON, SCOTLAND	"	402	FLEET SUPPORT
------------------------------	------------------	---	-----	---------------

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX  
Index of Installations

17

State  
Military  
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAVAL SECURITY GP ACT, EDZELL	EDZELL, SCOTLAND	"	303	COMMUNICATIONS
NAVAL SUPPORT ACT, LONDON	LONDON	"	402	FLEET, SHORE ESTAB. SUPPORT
NAVAL COMM STA, THURSO	THURSO, SCOTLAND	"	303	COMMUNICATIONS
ALCONBURY RAF BASE	ALCONBURY	"	202	10 TACTICAL RECON WING
CROUGHTON RAF BASE	CROUGHTON	"	202	2130 COMMUNICATIONS GP
BENTWATERS RAF BASE	EYKE	"	202	81 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
SCULTHROPE RAF BASE	FAKENHAM	"	202	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
HIGH WYCOMBE RAF BASE	HIGH WYCOMBE	"	202	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
LAKENHEATH RAF BASE	LAKENHEATH	"	202	48 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
MILDENHALL RAF BASE	MILDENHALL	"	204	513 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING
GREENHAM COMMON RAF BASE	NEWBURY	"	202	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
CHICKSANDS RAF BASE	SHEFFORD	"	202	2112 COMMUNICATIONS GP
FAIRFORD RAF BASE	SWINDON	"	202	TACTICAL FIGHTER SUPPORT
UPPER HEYFORD RAF BASE	UPPER HEYFORD	"	202	20 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
WETHERSFIELD RAF BASE	WETHERSFIELD	"	507	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
WOODBRIDGE RAF BASE	WOODBRIDGE	"	202	78 TACTICAL FIGHTER SQUADRON

Air Force

UNCLASSIFIED